

ADRIANA SILVIA SERENA

# HERMENEUTISCHE ERFAHRUNGEN ZU EINEM HERMENEUTISCHEN ANSATZ IM FREMDSPRACHENUNTERRICHT

*Un approccio ermeneutico  
all'approccio ermeneutico  
nella didattica delle lingue*



<9FA 9B9 HG7 <9'9F: 5<FI B; 9B`  
N `9-B9A `<9FA 9B9 HG7 <9B`5BG5HN`  
=A : F9A 8GDF57 <9BI BH9FF=7 <H`

---

Un approccio ermeneutico  
all'approccio ermeneutico  
nella didattica delle lingue

Milano 2012  
ARCIPELAGO EDIZIONI"

Í "4234"Ctelr gnci q"Gf k qpk"  
Xlc"I ODORgti qrguk"34"6"422; 2"Vtgl | cpq"uwiP cxli rkq"O K"  
Rtlo c"gf k kqpg"i gppckq"4223"  
ugeqpf c"gf k kqpg"  
pqxgo dtg"4234"

*Vvkk'kf k kkk't kugt xc'k'*

KUDP"; 9: /: : /98; 7/6: 7/8"

RP J CNVUXGT \ GKEJ P KU"

\ wt 'Vt cf ksqp'wfp 'Cnwcrk®'" K

f gt 'ungr vkej gp'J gt o gpgwknkqp'J cpu'J wplgrf "

4223'(in italiano)

KKK

2012 (in italiano)

**Mt gkg'**

30' GRP G'J GTO GP GWWKUEJ G'GTHCJ TWP I "

300' Gkprgkwpi " ; "

300' GTUVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G'

3000' GTUVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<'F CU'RGP F GNP "\ Y KUEJ GP " 35"  
J [ RQVJ GUGP "WP F "\ Y KUEJ GP GTI GDP KUUGP "

30000' Vgz wkgg" 35"

30040' 36"

30050' 37"

30060' 38"

30070' 3: "

30080' 3; "

30000' Mqo o gpvctg" 35"

30040' 37"

30050' 38"

30060' 39"

30070' 3: "

30080' 42"

3040' Y GKVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP GP"

30400' Y gkgtg'Xgtuvj gpugdgp<'Vgz wgtvghwpi 'f wtej 'Cwhi cdgp" 45"

30400' \ Y GKVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<'MT'GKUG'WO 'F IG'URTCEJ G" 45"

304000' Vgz vg" 45"

304000' Mqo o gpvct" 46"

30400' F TKVVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<'MT'GKUG'WO "F GP "CWVQT" 47"  
WP F "UGK'F GP MGP "

304000' Vgz vg" 47"

3040000' Mqo o gpvct" 48"

304000' XKGTVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<'MT'GKUG'WO 'F GP "DGI TRHH' 4: "  
ŠXGTUVGJ GP ö"

3040000' Vgz vg" 4: "

30400000' Mqo o gpvct" 4; "

30400'	HOP HVG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<MT'GKUG'WO "	53"
304020'	O GP UEJ GP DGI GI P WPI GP "	
304060'	Vgzvg"	53"
304080'	Mqo o gpxct"	54"

**3050' F CUXGTUVGJ GP 'F GUGK GP GP 'XGTUVGJ GPU'**

305020'	Fcu" Xgtuvj gp" f gu" gli gpgp" Xgtuvj gpu< TÄendiken' cwh" f gp" Vgzvgtuej rkgEwpi ur tq  guu"	5; "
305080'	Uppunkhwpi "wpf "Gt  kgj wpi "   wt "Vqrgtcp  "	5; "
305040'	F gt "Ngugt"cu"Ngugt"wpf "cu"Dgqdcj vgt "ugkpgu"Ngugt tq  guugu"	63"
305050'	F kg"i ter j kiej g"F ctuvgnwpi "f gt"j gto gpgwkuej gp"Gthcj twpi "co " I gf lej v',Gpxgtuacpf gpö"	68"
305060'	F kg" CtÄnwrcÄqpur j cugp" f gt" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi " co " I gf lej v',Einverstanden"	6: "

**40' J GTO GPGWVKUEJ G'GTHCJ TWPI 'WPF " WPVGTTEJ V"**

4020	\ wt "I guvcnwpi "gkpgu"j gto gpgwkuej "qtkgpvkgtv"Wpvgttlej wu"	77"
4080'	CtÄnwrcÄqpur j cugp"kp"gkpgu "j gto gpgwkuej "qtkgpvkgtv" Wpvgttlej v"	79"
4040'	J gto gpgwknwpi "Hgo f ur tcej gpwpvgttlej v\ y 3Äh"Vj gugp"	8: "
4050'	\ wt "Dgf gwwpi "gkpgu"j gto gpgwkuej "qtkgpvkgtv"Wpvgttlej wu"Ät" f cu"43Lcj tj wpf gtv"	9: "

---

## Menschen und Bilder

---

Ein Nachwort	:	5
DÄnkqi ter j kiej g"Cpi cdgp"/"Äpf kec  kÄpk'dÄnkqi tchlej g"	:	6
LCP WU'DÄHTQP U"/"4234	:	:

**\ wt 'Vtcf kkp'wfp 'Cmwck@''  
f gt 'ungr vkuej gp'J gto gpgwknkxqp'J cpu'J wphgrf "**

F cu'xqtrkci gpf g'DAej ngkp'kuv'gkp'gtuvu'O cn'xqt' | y 3/4h'Lej tgp'gtuej kpggp'wfp 'j cwg'gkpg' mgkpg'Gkpgkwpi "cwh'Kckrgpkuej "u0'wvvgp+. 'f kg'f c| w'f kpggp'umng. "kckrgpkuej ur tcej ki g' Ngj tgt" wfp "Hqtvdkf gt" cwh' f gp" ungr vkuej " j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv " ko " F gwuej /cnu/ \ y gkur tcej g/Wpvgttlej v'cp'kckrgpkuej gp"Uej wrgp"kp"Uf vtqn'cwh'o gtmico " | w'o cej gp'O Gu'uqmg'kj pgp'cpj cpf 'f gt'Dgi gi pwpi "o k'gkpg'o 'I gf lej v'f gp'j gto gpgwkuej gp"Cpucv " gt3/4hpgp. "f Q'0'kj pgp" gkpg"j gto gpgwkuej g"Gthcj twpi "f gu"j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv gu' gtrwdgp. "wfp "kj pgp" gto 3/4 rlej gp. "Adgt" f gp" | wt Aemi grgi vgp"Gpof genwpi uy gi "wfp "Adgt" f guugp'Dgf gwvpi "hA'f kg'gki gpg'Wpvgttlej wv@ki ngk'pcej | wf gpngp0"

F gt"Cpucv "kuv'cnuq" | w@ej uv'wvgt" f gt"dguqpf gtgp" Mqpuvgnv'kqp" f gt" F qr r gnj gk'xqp" | y gk'o kkgkpcpf gt"ngdgpf gp" Mmwtp" i gdqtp. "f qej "kuv'gt"kp| y kiej gp" Adgt" f gp" Dg| wi " cwh'f kgug'f gwuej /kckrgpkuej g'I tgp| g'n@pi uv'j kpcwui gy cej ugp. "uq"y gkv. "f cuu"gt" | (D0' gkpg" pgwg" I gpgtcv'kqp. "f Q'0' gkpg" I twr r g" xqp" Uwf gpvgp" f gt" Nwf y ki /O czko kckpu/ Wpkxgtuk@'kp" O Apej gp. "f c| w'i ghAj tv'j cv. "gkpgp" Uco o gndcpf "o k'f go "Vkgri'Xgt uagj gp" wpgty A'puej v' - \ wt 'ungr vkuej gp'J gto gpgwknkxqp'J cpu'J wphgrf "3" | w'xgt3/4hgpv'lej gp0'

Y gpp" o cp" cwh' f kg' Rkqplgtr j cug" | wt Aendrkem. " y q" ko " \ y gkur tcej gpwvgttlej v' kp" Uf vtqn'cwh' f gt" I twpf rci g" f gu" F kmqi u" | y kiej gp" f go " ungr vkuej gp" Cpucv " xqp" J cpu" J wphgrf " wfp " J cpu/Gdgtj ctf /Rkgr j qu" Xgtvcwgp" kp" f kg' Gpvy kemwpi uo 3/4 rlej ngk'gkpgt" nqo o wpkncv'xgp" Mqo r gvgp| "" gkp" pgwgt " Y gi " gkpi gvej rci gp" y wtf g. " y ktf " mct. " y kg'rcpi " wfp " y kg' gtvtci tglej " f kgugt " Y gi " i gy guggp" kuv. " wfp " y kg' ugj t " f kgugt " F kmqi " cwej " Adgt" Rkgr j qu" Vqf " j kpcwui gi cpi gp" kuv4. " wfp " pcej " ko o gt" gkpgp" J kpvgti twpf " dkf gv. " cp" f go " ulej " f kg'j gwki gp" Gpvy kemwpi gp. " y gpp" cwej " kp' k gmv. " ko o gt" cwhu' P gwg" o guugp0"

Gu'kuv'wpo 3/4 rlej "ko " Gkp| gpgp'cmgu'cwh' wkuvgp. " y cu'kp" f kgugp" Lej tgp" o " qhv'wpcwh@rki . " kp" Y gtmv@v'p. " dgk' Ngj tgtp. " Uej A'ngtp" wfp " Uwf gpvgp" kp" gkpg'o " rci uco gp" I gpgtcv'kqpuy gej ugn' o " y gkgti gvtci gp" y qtf gp" kuv. " wfp " y cu" ulej " kp" xgtuej kgf gpgp" N@f gtp" kp" Hqtvdkf wpi uo cEpcj o gp" wfp " I gugv i gdwpi. " kp" Nkgtcwt" wfp " Wpvgttlej wv'xgtuwej gp" cwh' xgtuej kgf gpuvg" Ct'v'plgf gti gvej rci gp" j cv'0'Gty @ pv'ugk'j ket" pwt. " f cuu" f kg' cwu" f go " j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv " ulej " gti gdgpf gp" wfp " 4223" xgt3/4hgpv'lej vgp5" Gpvy kemwpi ut lej v'kpkgp" hA' " F gwuej " cnu" \ y gkurtcej g" cp" f gp" kckrgpkuej gp" Qdgtuej wrgp" f gt " Rt qxkp| " Dq| gp" f wtej " j gwg" y gi y gkugpf g" Y gdugkvp" u0' | (D0' [j wr <ly y y Q f c| /j gto gpgwknkxqp'J](#) [kvl](#)7 +dgi ngk'v'wfp "gti @| v'y qtf gp" ukpf . " f kg' ko o gt

<sup>3</sup>"Y qmip. "X0" Cmo wucxk'P0"4233. " \*J tui 0: "Xgtuagj gp" wpgty A'puej vA' - \ wt 'ungr vkuej gp'J gto gpgwknkxqp'J cpu' J wphgrf. " Qr klo wu' Xgtmci . " I 3/4kpi gp0J ket " kuv'cwej " f kg'cmwgmng" Uco o npi " f gt" dluj gt" | wo " Vj go c'gtuej kpgpgp" Nkgtcwt" | w'hkpf gp0'

<sup>4</sup>"Ukij g<J cpu'J wphgrf " <Mqo o wpkncv'xg\ wv'xgtulej v'wfp " j gto gpgwkuej g" Ungr uku0Y kgf gtj qrgpf g' Cpp@j gt wpi " cp" J cpu/Gdgtj ctf " Rkgr j q0'k'p<O lej cgn' Ngi wng" \*J tui 0: <Mqo o wpkncv'xg" Mqo r gvgp| "cnu' h' go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkuej g" Xkukp0'VAdkpi gp. " P ctt. '86/97"

<sup>5</sup>" Wpvt" [j wr <ly y y Q f c| /j gto gpgwknkxqp'J](#) [kvl](#)7 +dgi ngk'v'wfp "gti @| v'y qtf gp" ukpf . " f kg' ko o gt gtuvgp' Gkpdgtwvpi " f gt" Ngj tr rcpnqo o kuukp"3; ; 8'dku' | wt " Xgt3/4hgpv'lej wpi " pcej i grugp" y gtf gp.0'

<sup>6</sup>" F gt" Mgtp" f kgugt " Y gdugkg" uco o v' cwu" f go " Mcr kgn' s' F c" rgy v'g" Y qt v'o" xqp" J wphgrf u" Dwej " Ht go f j gk' cnu" Ngt pko r wu"4226. "6: 5/723=y gkgtg" f go " ungr vkuej /j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv " i gy kf o gvgp" Y gd/Ugkvp" ukpf " | (D0: [j wr <ly y y Q f c| /j gto gpgwknkxqp'J](#) [kvl](#)7 +dgi ngk'v'wfp "gti @| v'y qtf gp" ukpf . " f kg' ko o gt



m'r t g u g p v g " x q n w o g " u k ' t k x q n i g " c f " l p u g i p e p v k ' g " c " h q t o c v q t k ' f k ' r k p i w e " v g f g u e c . " q h t g p f q " m t q " n q r r q t w p k x " f k ' u r g t k o g p v c t g " u w ' u g " u g u u k ' o " g " t c t t g " f c " v c r g " g u r g t l e p l c " u r w p k ' r g t " n p u g i p c o g p v q " o " w p " c r r t q e e l q " f k f c w l e q " e j g . ' r w t " e q u k w g p f q " k i h q p f c o g p v q " f g m g ' n p g g / i w k c " f g n l e w t t e a q m ' e j g ' r g t " n p u g i p c o g p v q " f g n l v f g u e q " e q o g " u g e q p f c " n p i w e " g p v t g t < " l p " x l i q t g " l p " C n q " C f k i g " c " r c t v t g " f c m x c p p q " u e q n e u l e q " 4 2 2 3 / 4 2 2 4 <sup>9</sup> . ' t c u e g p f g ' k ' r k o k k f g m x p u g i p c o g p v q " f g n l v f g u e q " q " f g m g ' n p i w g " u t c p l g t g " l p " s w e p v q " <sup>13</sup> " w p " o q f q " f k r q t u k ' p g k ' e q p h t q p w k ' f k ' s w g m q " e j g <sup>13</sup> " o c n t q o " f c " u r " o ' e j g " g u u q " u k ' k i o q p f q " e k t e q u c p v g " q ' s w g m q " f k ' w p c " n p i w e " q " f k ' w p c " e w a w t c " o " g f " <sup>13</sup> " s w k p f k l p v g t f k e k r n p c t g " g " t c u x g t u c r g " c k ' u c r g t k o ' U k ' t c w e " f g m x r r t q e e l q " g t o g p g w l e q " e j g . ' r w t " h e g p f q " t h g t k o g p v q c n f k c n q i q " e a p " n g t o g p g w c " x l x g p v g " c w w c m g p v g ' r k A ' l p " x k u c . " J c p u / I g q t i " I c f c o g t . " k i h k u q u h q " f k J g k f g r i d g t i " e j g " p g n ' h g d d t c l q " f k ' s w g u x c p p q " e q o r k < " 3 2 3 " c p p k " u g " p g " f k u c p l k e " h e g p f q " t h g t k o g p v q " c n ' h k u p p g " u e g w l e q " p g m g t o g p g w l e c " e w k ' u k ' t e j k c o c " J c p u " J w p h g r f " \* o u n g r v l e j g " J g t o g p g w k n o < " J w p h g r f . " 3 ; ; 3 " g " 3 ; ; : < 6 2 / 6 6 + <sup>3 2</sup> . " k i ' s w c r g " j c " u x k n w r c v q " l p " I g t o c p k e " p g m e " f k f c w l e c " f g m g " n p i w g " w p " c r r t q e e l q " f c " n w k ' f g h k p k s q " e q p " k i v g t o l p g " f k o j g t o g p g w k u e j g t " H i g o f u r t c e j g p w p v t t l e j v o " \* l p u g i p c o g p v q " g t o g p g w l e q " f g m g " n p i w g " u t c p l g t g < " J w p h g r f . " 3 ; ; 8 < 7 " g " 3 ; ; : + 0 "

J w p h g r f . " f q e g p v g " f k f k f c w l e c " f g m e " n p i w e " g " r g w g t c w t c " l p i n g u g " r t g u u q " n w p k x g t u k x " f k ' G l e j u o w . " j c " l p k l c v q " r k A ' f k ' x g p v k ' c p p k ' h e " c f " l p v g t t q i c t g " n " f k f c w l e c " f g m e " r g w g t c w t c " g " f g m e " n p i w e " e q p " r t c o g v k ' g t o g p g w l e k " \* J w p h g r f . " 3 ; ; 4 + . " t l n g w g p f q " u w k t l u x q n k f k f c w l e k f g m o g u g v l e c " f g m e " t l e g l k p p g o " \* L c w u u . " 3 ; ; : + " g " u x k n w r c p f q " p g n ' v o r q " k i ' u w q " c r r t q e e l q " g t o g p g w l e q " p g n ' f k c n q i q " e q p " J c p u / G d g t j c t f " R l g r j q . " r c f t g " f g m o c r r t q e e l q " e q o w p l e c v x q o " p g m x p u g i p c o g p v q " f g m g " n p i w g " u t c p l g t g " l p " I g t o c p k e " \* h k p q " c n ' 3 ; ; 6 " f q e g p v g " f k f k f c w l e c " f g m e " n p i w e " l p i n g u g " c m o w p k x g t u k x " f k ' I k e f g p . " e q p q u e k w a q " l p " K e r k " r g t " k ' u w q k " o q n k ' l p v g t x g p v k ' p g m e c i i k q t p c o g p v q " f g k f q e g p v k ' k v g f g u e q " g " f k l p i n g u g - 0 "

S w g u q " c r r t q e e l q " g t o g p g w l e q " p g m e " f k f c w l e c " f g m g " n p i w g " u t c p l g t g " j c " v q x c v q " c r r n e c | k p p g " c p e j g " l p " w p " r d t q " f k ' v u q " r g t " n p u g i p c o g p v q " f g n l v f g u e q " e q o g " n p i w e " u t c p l g t c " c " r t l p e k r k e p v k " J w p h g r f " J O ' R l g r j q " J O G O <sup>2</sup> 3 ; ; 8 + . " e q o g " r w t g " l p " u r g t k o g p v c | k p p k f k f c w l e j g " g " c r r n e c | k p p k ' e w t t l e w r t k " l p " I g t o c p k e " \* J w p h g r f . " 3 ; ; 9 <sup>5</sup> " g 4 2 2 2 + " g " p g m g " o U e w a r g " G w t q r e g g o " \* p g n l u g w q t g " f g m e " u e w a r e " g r g o g p v c t g < " n g u g o r k q ' r k A ' t g e g p v g " f k c r r n e c | k p p g " e w t t l e w r t g " o " g ' r t k o c " c r r n e c | k p p g " l p " K e r k " o " u p p q " e q o w p s w g " i g " u q r t c e e k c v g " n p g g / i w k c . " I t w w q " f k ' w p c " n p i c " i g u v c | k p p g " \* E t k u q h q n g w k " 3 ; ; : + " g " f k c p p k e q m e d q t c | k p p g " e q p " J w p h g r f <sup>3 3</sup> 0 "

<sup>9</sup> " l p " t g e m x " s w g u q " e w t t l e q m " r q t v e " k i ' v k q m " f k ' o G p y k e m x p i u t l e j v i p l e p o . " e l q <sup>3</sup> " r g w g t c m g p v g " o n p g g " l p f l e c v x g " e j g " t c e e k p q " n " f k g l k p p g " x g t u q " n " s w c r g " u k ' u x k n w r c " n p u g i p c o g p v q o < " p q p " u a p q " f c " l p v g p f g t u k " l p " u g p u q " u v l e q " g " p q t o c v k x q . " d g p u . " e q o g " c r r g m q " c " w p " f k c n q i q " e q p " k i f q e g p v g . " e j g <sup>3</sup> " k i ' u q m " c " e q p q u e g t g " i c " u k w c | k p p g " u e q n e u l e c " p g m e " s w c r g " u k ' v q x c " c f " q r g t c t g " g " s w k p f k k i l u q m " c " r q v g t " f g e k f g t g " e q o g " w k i k | c t g " i n k i r w p k ' t c w k f c m g " n p g g / i w k c o " : " R g t " w p " c r r t q h q p f k o g p v q " f g m e " x c r p l c " l p v g t f k e k r n p c t g " f g m x r r t q e e l q " g t o g p g w l e q " u k ' x g f c " I w e u k " 3 ; ; : + " g " U g t g p c " \* 4 2 2 3 c " g " 4 2 2 3 d + "

<sup>1</sup> " N o g t o g p g w l e c " <sup>3</sup> " o m x t v g " g " n " u e l g p l c " f " l p v g t r t g v c t g . " l p " u r g e l g " u e t k w k ' c x g p v k ' c w a q t k x " O F g v q " l p " r c t v l e q r t g " l p " s w p v q " c r r n e c v c " c m e " U e t c " U e t k w t c " g f " g s w k c n g p v g " c f " g u g i g u k o " \* T w p g u . " 3 ; 9 4 - 2 4 ; 6 - 0 K f w g " v g t o l p k ' o u e l g p l c o " g " o c t v g o " u a p q " k r q n t c " k ' s w e r k u k <sup>3</sup> " u x k n w r c v e " n " u a t l c " f g m g t o g p g w l e c " g " t c " k ' s w e r k " g u a c " q u e k m e " w w a q i i k o l p h c w k n g t o g p g w l e c " <sup>3</sup> " x l u c " f c " w p " n v q " e q o g " t l e g t e c " f g m x p v t r t g v c | k p p g " g u c w e " f k ' w p " v g u q " x l u q " e q o g " q i i g w q . " f c m e n t q " e q o g " o c t v g " f k ' g x k c t g " k i ' h t c l p v g p f k o g p v q o " \* I c f c o g t . " 3 ; ; 2 < 3 : : + . " e l q <sup>3</sup> " o p a p " c p v q " w p " r t q e f k o g p v q . " s w c p v q " r k w q u a q " w p " e q o r q t v c o g p v q " f k ' e j k ' x w a r g " e q o r t g p f g t g " w p " c m t q " q " x w a r g " e q o r t g p f g t g . " e q o g " r g w q t g " q " e q o g " c u e q n e v q t g . " s w c p v q " g u r t g u u q " o g f k p v g " n " n p i w e " f c " w p " c m t q o " \* I c f c o g t . " 3 ; : 8 . " 3 ; ; : <sup>6</sup> < 3 7 3 " / " g " r t q r t k " I c f c o g t " o o a p k u e g " e j g " k i ' v u q " e q u " e q o g " n q r g t c " f a c t v g . " n " u a t l c . " n " h k u q u h k e " g " w w k ' k h e p q o g p k ' f g m g " u e l g p l g " f g m q " u r k k q . " p a p " u k ' o c p l k u e " g " p a p " <sup>13</sup> " e q o r t g p u k l r g " e q p " k o g v q f k f g m g " u e l g p l g " g u c w g " \* I c f c o g t . " 3 ; : 5 . " 3 ; / 4 2 - 0 " N o g t o g p g w l e c " u k ' u x k n w r c " p g n l e q t u q " f g k ' u e q r i k ' l p v q t p q " c n i r t q d r g o c " f g n l e q o r t g p f g t g " / " f c m e " e q o r t g p u k p p g " f k ' w p " o g u a c i i k q " r t q x g p l e p v g " f c " w p d u c p l c " w n t c v g t t g p c " \* u k r g p u k ' c m g t o g p g w l e c " d i d n e c + " c m e " e q o r t g p u k p p g " f k ' s w e n k u k ' v u q " r c t r v q " q " u e t k v q " / " g " l p v t p q " c m e " t l n g u u k p p g " u w n g " e a p f k k q p k ' c m g " s w e r k " n " e q o r t g p u k p p g " <sup>3</sup> " r q u i d k r g < " g u a c " q u e k m e " t c " k f w g " r q r k ' f g n i o l p q t g " q " o c i i k q t g " x c m t g " c w t k d w k q " c m g " e a p f k k q p k ' g p v q " n " s w e r k " n " e q o r t g p u k p p g " u k ' x g t k h e c " g " c i n k ' g r g o g p v k ' e j g " e a p f k k q p c p q " k i e q o r t g p f g t g " / " s w e r k " n " r t u a p c " e j g " l p v g t r t g v c . " n " u k w c | k p p g " u a t l e c " l p " e v k ' n p v t r t g v c | k p p g " g " n " e q o r t g p u k p p g " c x x g p i p q q . " n g " g u r g t l e p l g " i g " r t g e a p q u e g l g " n " n p i w e " g " n " u a t l e k x " f g n i l u p i q m " e j g " e q o r t g p f g o S w c p v q " r k A ' u k ' c r r t q h q p f l u e g " n " t l n g u u k p p g " u w " s w u k ' r t g u w r q u k ' f g n i e q o r t g p f g t g . " c p v q " r k A ' c w o g p v e " n " e a p u c r g x q n g | c " f g m g " f h t l e q n x " f g n i e q o r t g p f g t g < " s w g u v e " e a p u c r g x q n g | c " r q t v e " c m g " g u t g o g " e a p u g i w g p l g . " e a p f w e g " c m q " u e g w e k i o q " c u u q n w q " e j g " t k l g p g " l o r q u i d k r g . " c p e j g " p g m e " o k i n q t g " f g m g " g u g i g u k " n " e q o r t g p u k p p g " e q o r n g v o l p ' s w g u q " o q f q " n g t o g p g w l e c . " f c " o c t v g " f k l p v t r t g v c t g " r g t " e q o r t g p f g t g o " g " f c " o c t v g " f k g x k c t g " k i ' h t c l p v g p f k o g p v q o " \* I c f c o g t . " 3 ; ; 2 < 3 : : + . " f k l e p p g " l ' a r t e d i r i d u r r e " q " f k f k o l p w k t g " h i p a p / e q o r t g p f g t g " \* n " o u n g r v l e j g " J g t o g p g w k m " " f k J w p h g r f + 0 "

<sup>32</sup> " R g t " w p e " r t g u g p v c | k p p g " r k A ' c r r t q h q p f k c " l p " n p i w e " k e r k c p e " f g m x r r t q e e l q " u e g w l e q " f k ' J w p h g r f " u k ' x g f c < " U k r k e " U g t g p c . " L ' a p p r o c c i o e r m e n e u t i c o n e l l a d i f c w l e c " f g m g " n p i w g " u t c p l g t g < " u r w p k ' r g t " w p " f k c n q i q 0 l p o < " C V V K f g n i K E e q p i g u a q " C K V N C . " C u a q e k | k p p g " K e r k c p e " f k N p i w u k e c " C r r n e c v c . " H q t n " 4 2 2 3 " \* l p " u n c o r c + 0 "

<sup>33</sup> " K i ' t g u r q u c d l r g " f g n i t w r r q " f k ' n x q t q " <sup>3</sup> " n k i r g w q t g " Y c m g t " E t k u q h q n g w k " \* l p v g p f g p l c " r g t " n " u e w a r e " f k ' n p i w e " v g f g u e c " f k ' D a n c p q < " J w p h g r f " j c " e w t c v q " n l o r q u e c | k p p g " r g f c i q i l e q / h k u q u h e c . " o g p v g " R l g r j q " j c " e q m e d q t c v q " f c n i r w p v q " f k ' x l u c " r k A ' u t g w c o g p v g " f k f c w l e q 0 "

Kl'r gteqtuq'f gr'r tguqvg'xqno g'r tgpf g'ng'o quug'f c'wpc'dt g'g'r r qguk'f k'J wphgrf<sup>34</sup> o c'r gt'ht'uxqri gt g  
ngur gt k'p' c'ext gddg'r qwwq'guugt'uegnq'w swnukuk'entq'vquv+g'twqvc'k'p'vtpq'cf "guuc'k'p'egtej k'öMf glgö-"  
eqpegv'lek'ej g." eqo g' s wgnk' ej g' uk' uxkwr r cpq' k'p'vtpq' cf "wp' ucuuq' i gwc'vq' p'gmq' uci pq. " uk' co r r'ncpq'  
i tcf wcm g'p'v. " o qf k'kecpq' q'eqp'qi p'k'egtej k'q' r' uwr gthelg'f g'nc'ces we-<k'xctk'rxgmk'f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g'ej g'uk'  
uxkwr r cpq' o cp' o cpq' ej g'uk'ci i k'wpi qpq' p'wqxk'grgo gp'k' o qf k'kecpq' r' uwr gthelg'f g'nc'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g'f gr'  
vquv'0'k'p' t'gcnk' k'ö qv'ek'eqrctg'ö'ek'eqm' gto g'p'gwleqö-<sup>13</sup> "c'pej g'wp' o qv' c' ur k'crg'ö'ur k'crg' gto g'p'gwleqö-"  
k'p' s wcpv. " ug'cm'ær r ctgpl c. " twqvc'p'f q' k'p'vtpq' c'ni'vquv. " uk'tk'qtpc' c'nr' wp'v' f k'r ct'v'p' c. " <sup>3</sup> "xgtq' c'pej g'ej g'p'qp'  
xk'uk'tk'qtpc' o c'k'cmq' u'guuq' o qf q. " d'g'pu' c'tt'leej k'k'f k'p'wqxg'gur gt k'p' g'ej g' o qf k'kecpq' r' gte'g' k'p'g'<f c'ek'4'  
r' tcr r t'guq'v'c' k'p'g' i t'chec' c' ur k'crg' f gr'r t'q'eguq' f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g'f g'nc' r qguk' "xgf k'300-+p'g'nc' s wcr'g' uk'  
g'xk'f g'p' k'cpq' k'xctk'rxgmk'f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g' c' u'geq'p'f c'ej g'nc'w'p' k'p'g' uk'tk'qri c' c'nc' r'pi w'c' "xgf k'300B+ "  
c'nc'w'q'g' "xgf k'300A0. " c'ni'eqpegv'q' f k'ö'eqo r t'gp'f g'tö' "xgf k'300B-+q' c'nc' t'leg' k'p'g' f c' r ct'v'g' f k'rg'v'k' "xgf k'  
300B0. " gf' go gti cpq' s w'k'p' k'p'wqxg' eq'v'g'nc' k'p'k'f k'lo o ci k'p'ö'Dlf gt ö+q' f k'tcr r q't'k'wo cp'k'ö'O g'p'uej g'pö+0'

Kl'rg'v'q't'g'x'k'p'g'eq'p'f q'v'q' c' t'k'rg'v'g't'g' "xgf k'300" u'w'r t'q'r t'k'q' r t'q'eguq' f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g'f g'nc' r qguk'. " uxq'nc'uk'  
f cr r t'ko c' c'nc'k'p'v'g't'p'q' f gr'v'quv' "xgf k'300" g' r q'k'eq'p' n'ci i k'w'p'c' f k'p'wqxk'grgo gp'k' "300" ö' ek'q' f c' "300B" c' "  
300B0. " p'q'pej <sup>2</sup> " u'ko q'nc'v'q' c'f " quug't'xct'p'g' r'g' uk'p' i q'ng' h'cuk' "300B0" g' "300B0. " r t'gp'f g'p'f q' k'p' eq'p'uk'f g'tc' k'p'g' uk' r'c' "  
r t'q'r t'k' c' w'k'xk' " f k' r'g'v'q't'g' " g' n'g'xq'nc'g'tuk' f g'nc' r t'q'r t'k' " eqo r t'gpuk'p'g' f gr' v'quv. " uk' n'g'xq'nc'g'tuk' f g'nc' "  
eqo r t'gpuk'p'g' f gr'r t'q'r t'k'q' eqo r t'gp'f g'tg. " ek'q' f gr' o q'f q' " eq'p' s w'cr'k'ut'wo gp'k' eq'p' s w'cr'k'ut'wo q'ri'k' uk' <sup>3</sup> " uxq'nc' "  
n'c'w'k'xk' " f gr' eqo r t'gp'f g'tg' "xgf k'300A00E k'4' j c' t'k'xq'nc'k'f k'f c'w'ek'k'p' s w'cp'v'q' r'g' v'cr r g' f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g' f g'nc' "  
r qguk' u'q'p'q' r'g' v'cr r g' k'p' ew'k'uk'ct'v'eq'nc' k'p' i g'p'g't'crg' s w'nc'uk'k' r t'q'eguq' f k'eqo r t'gpuk'p'g' r t'gu'w' r q'p'g'p'f q' ej g' "  
s w'nc'uk'k' k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'k' r t'gp'f k' o g'p'v'q' uk' " wp' eco o k'p'q' f k' eqo r t'gpuk'p'g'. " r' u'geq'p'f c' r ct'v'g' f gr' u'ci i k'q' "  
c'p'ck' | c' r'g' h'cuk'k'p' ew'k' r w'4' ct'v'eq'nc'g'tuk' wp' k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f k'v'k' q' gto g'p'gwleq' "xgf k'400. " ur g'ek'kecp'f q' r'gt' "  
ek'ue'w'p'c' f k'guug' s w'cr'k'ut'wo w'k'uk' r quuc'p'q' c'w'g'p'f g't'g' f ci r'k' c'nc'g'xk' s w'cr'k'ut'wo q'ri'k' quuc'p'q' guugt'g' q'ht'g'v'k'f c'ni' "  
f q'eg'p'v'g' g'ej g'x'crg'p' c' c'dd'k' r'c' v'cr r c' p'g'nc'g'eq'p'qo k'c' i g'p'g't'crg' f g'nc'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' x'g'p' q'p'q' r t'guq'v'c'v'g' k'p'q'nc'g' "  
f q'f k'ek' v'guk' u'w'r t'cr r q't'v'q' w'c' gto g'p'gwleq' " g' k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f g'nc' r'pi w'g. " o q'nc'g' f g'nc' s w'cr'k' ut'wo quuc'p'q' guugt'g' "  
t'k'ht'g'k'g' c'pej g'c'nc'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f g'nc' r'pi w'c' o c'v'g't'p'c' g' f k'c'nt'g' o c'v'g't'k'g'0'

N'g'ur gt k'p' c' gto g'p'gwleq' ej g' k'ni'f q'eg'p'v'g' x'k'p'g' eq'p'f q'v'q' c' h'ct'g' p'g'nc'k'p'v'g't'c' k'p'g' eq'ni' v'quv' k'p' s w'cr'k' " f k' "  
r'g'v'q't'g' g' r'c' t'k'ng'uk'p'g' ej g' x'k'p'g' i w'k'f c'v'q' c' uxq'ri g't'g' k'p' s w'cr'k' " f k' f q'eg'p'v'g' u'w'nc' r t'q'r t'k' " gur gt k'p' c' "  
gto g'p'gwleq' o g'v'q'p'q' k'p' g'x'k'f g'p' c' ej g' n'c'r r t'q'eeq' gto g'p'gwleq'. " r k'w'q'v'q' ej g' ö't'leg'w'c'ö' q' ö'ut'c'v'g' k'c'ö' r'gt' r'c' "  
u'q'nc' k'p'g' f g'k'r t'q'd'ng' k'f g'nc' r t'c'uk' <sup>13</sup> " k'p' k'p'x'k'q' c'f " c'ee'g'w'c't'g' r'c' u'k'f c' f k'w'p' o q'f q' p'q'p' u'c'v'eq' f k'k'p'v'p'f g't'g' r'c' "  
u'ew'q'nc'. " eq'p' r'g' p'ge'gu'c't'k'g' eq'p'ugi w'p' g' p'gn' t'k' r'g'p'uc' o g'p'v'q' f k' q'd'lg'w'k'k' eq'p'v'p'w'k' g' o q'f c'rk' " "  
p'g'nc'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' g' p'g'nc' h'q'to c' k'p'g' g' f g'nc'ci i k'q't'p'co g'p'v'q' f g'k' f q'eg'p'k' r'pi w'c' o c'v'g't'p'c'. " ut'c'p'k'g't'c' g' "  
u'geq'p'f c' <sup>23</sup> " wp' cr r t'q'eeq' ej g' q'ht'g' wp'q' ut'wo g'p'v'q' f k'q't'k'p'v'co g'p'v'q' f c'x'c'p'k'c'nc'g' k'p'eq' i p'k'g' f gr'p'w'x'q' u'geq'nc' "  
ej g'ej k'g'f g'c'nc' u'ew'q'nc' w'p'c' u'go r t'g' o ci i k'q't'g' e'c'r c'ek' " f k'gf w'ect'g' c'ni't'k'ur g'v'q' f k'ur' " g' f g'nc'c'nt'q' o' w'q'o q' g' "  
p'c'w't'c' ö. " f k'gf w'ect'g' c'f " c'ht'q'p'v'c't'g' r'g' f k'ht'eq'nc'. " f k'gf w'ect'g' c'nc' v'q'nc'g't'c'p' c' f g'ni'f k'x'g'tuq'. " g' s w'k'p'f k'k'p' q' i p'k' "  
u'g'puq'. " c'nc' r' c'eg'0'

4234''

F c'nc' r t'ko c' g'f k' k'p'g' f gr'r t'guq'v'g' x'q'nc' g' p'gn' 4223 " u'q'p'q' r cuuc'k'w'p'f k'k'c'p'p'k'0' u'q'p'q' r q'ej k' o c' u'q'p'q' c'pej g' "  
o q'nc' r' gtej <sup>2</sup> " o q'nc' <sup>3</sup> " c'x'x'g'p'w'q' p'gn' h'c'w'go r q. " o q'nc' <sup>3</sup> " u'c'v'q' r w'd'd'nc'c'v'q'. " g' k'p' r ct'v'g' u'q'p'q' eco d'k'c'v'g' r' g'tu'q'p'g' "  
eq'k'p'x'q'nc'g' k'p' s w'nc' ur g't'ko g'p'v'c' k'p'g' ej g' n'k'p'v'p'f g'p' c' U'eq'nc'w'leq' " k'c'nc'p'c' f k'D'q'ni' cp'q' c'x'g'c' c'nc'q't'c' cr r g'p'c' "  
k'p'k' c'v'q' eq'p' n'g'p'v'c'c' k'p' x'k' q't'g' f g'nc' ö'G'p'y k'ew'p'i ut'k'ej v'k'p'k'p'ö. " ek'q' <sup>3</sup> " f g'nc'g' r'k'p'g'g' i w'k'f c' " k'p' v'g'f g'ueq' g' k'p' "  
k'c'nc'p'q' +<sup>35</sup> ej g' k'p'ect'p'c'x'c'p'q' n'c'r r t'q'eeq' gto g'p'gwleq' u'eg'w'eq' f k'J cp'u'J w'phgrf 0

F c'nc' h'cug' r k'p'k'g't'k'v'ec' uk' <sup>13</sup> " r cuuc'k'k'p' s w'g'nc'k'c'p'p'k'c' w'p'c' h'cug' f k'ö ci i k'q't'g' u'c'd'k'k'k'. " g' r'g' t'cf k'ek'uk' u'q'p'q' h'c'w'g' "  
r k'Á' u'q'ri'f g. " r w' t'c' h'q'p'v'g' f k'r t'q'd'ng' k'p'w'x'k'g' f k'x'g't'k'c'c'w'p'k'f g'k'r t'q'v'ci q'p'k'nc'k' r k'Á' k'p'f k'g'w'k'eqo g'J cp'u'I g'q'ti' "  
I c'f co g't'g' r k'Á' f k'g'w'k'eqo g'J cp'u/G'd'g'tj c'tf " R'k'rg' j q' u'q'p'q' u'eqo r ct'uk' o c' k'ni'f k'nc'q' q' eq'p' k'ni'q't'q' r g'p'uk'g't' <sup>13</sup> "  
eq'p'v'p'w'c'v'q' " g' k'p' r ct'v'eq'nc'g' r t'q'r t'k'q' s w'nc'q' f k'J w'phgrf " eq'p' R'k'rg' j q. " f q'ewo g'p'v'c'v'q' k'p' w'p'c' r w'd'd'nc'c' k'p'g' f gr'  
422: <sup>36</sup> +0' EK' u'q'p'q' u'c'w'k' c'x'x'k'g'p'f co g'p'k' p'gi r'k' p'ect'k'ej k' \*r gt' gu'0' n'k'ur g'v'q't'g' E't'k'v'q'h'q'nc'v'k' ej g' cp'f cp'f q' k'p' "  
r g'p'uk'p'g'. " j c' r cuuc'v'q' k'ni'v'g'nc'k' q'p'g' c' ej k' i r'k' <sup>13</sup> " u'we'eg'f w'q' +. " q' t'leco d'k' i g'p'g't'c' k'p'c'k'f k'f q'eg'p'k' h'g'f g'nc' g'p'v'g'

<sup>34</sup> Uk'v'c'w'c' f k'w'p'q'o ci i k'q' / " t'c' k'ni'g't'k'q' g'nc' u'ej g't' quu' / " c' R'k'rg' j q' k'p' w'p'c' o k'ue'g'nc'p'g'c' r'gt' k'ni'w'q' 82 Å x'g'f k'J w'phgrf . : 3 ; : +0'  
<sup>35</sup> j w' r d'ly y y f c' l / j g'to g'p'gw'k'nc'k' | k'v'o g'f k'c' f q'ewo g'p'w'nc'p'g'g'ai w'k' c'af k'au'k'nc'w' r q'ö f h' -> p'g'nc'k'p'v'g't' w' k'p'g' x'k'p'g' c'pej g' h'w'c' "  
gur r'ek'c' o g'p' k'p'g' f g'nc'k'w'q' f c'v'q' f c'ej k'uet'k'g' c'ni'c'x'q't'q' f k'v'c'f w' k'p'g' f c'ni'g'f g'ueq' x'g'tuq' h'k'c'nc'p'q'0'  
<sup>36</sup> F q'r q' s w'c'v'c't'q' c'p'p'k' f c'nc' o q't'v'g' f k' R'k'rg' j q. " j c' x'k'v'q' r'c' n'æ'g' k'ni' u'gi v'g'p'v'g' eq'p'v'k'w'q' -> M'q'o o w'p'k'nc'v'x'g' \ w'x'g't'k'ej v' w'p'f "  
j g'to g'p'w'k'uej g' " U'ng'r'uk'0' Y k'g'f g'tj q'rg'p'f g' C'pp'@j g't'w'p'i " cp' " J cp'u/G'd'g'tj c'tf " R'k'rg' j q'0' k'p' -> O' le'j c'gn' N'gi w'ng' " \*J tui 0-<  
M'q'o o w'p'k'nc'v'x'g' M'q'o r g'v'p' | c'ni' h'g'o f ur t'cej g'p'f k'f c'nc'k'uej g' X'k'k'q'p'0V'Á'd'k'p'i . P c'tt. '86/970'

i wkf cwk'f c'ej k'i kqtpq'r gt'i kqtpq."o ci ctk'f c'wpc'r quvc| kppg'f kxgtuc."j c'eqpvkpwvc'c"uxkwr r ctg"eqp"i rk' kpuqi pcpvk'rg' of kf cmkuej g"Y gtmv@wgpö."ek<sup>3</sup>"k'rcdqvcvtk'f k'tkrguukppg'f kf cwlec."f ck's wcrk' uapp' wuekk' r tqi gw'g'rxqtk'xctk'g'f qxg'r tqugi wg"wp'kpvgpuq'rxqtkq."K'ewk'ht wwk'xgtc'ppq'r tguwo kldro gpv'r tguvpcvk' pgnrci quvq'f gn4235'ckf qegpvk'ej g'f cno' ppf q'kpvtq'eqphtk'cppq'cm: "Kpvtq'wkpvc'g'F gwuej rj t gt w i wpi " f kDqri cpq' \*y y y (k v 4235)k#0

O qnk'uapp'cpej g'i rk'utwo gpvk'ej g'uk'uapp'uxkwr r cwk'lp's wguv'c'ppk'r gto gwv'f q'ej g'rc'ur gto gpvc| kppg' f gmr r tqeek'f kf cwlec'gto gpgwlec'ces wkuug'xkuk'k'g'k'p'f gpl c'<f k'r ct'v'q'ctg'tk'g'xcp| c'uapp'k'o g| k' o guuk' c" f kur quk' kppg' lp" tvg." s wcrk' r gt" gu' kr' ukq' dkdpi wg" F gwuej " cnu" \ y gkur tcej g" rj t gp" wpf " rgt ppg Nvf g'ueq'ugeqpf c' rpi wc " - "kpuqi pct g'g'crrt gpf gt g." j w <ly y y (f c| /j gto gpgwkn0) (k v 37). "g's wgnk'lp v'f g'ueq'eqo g'j w <ly y y (f c| /j gto gpgwkn0) (k v 37). "g's wgnk'lp v'f g'ueq'eqo g'j w <ly y y (f c| /j gto kmo (f g)O" O qnq"<sup>3</sup>" wuekq' lp" tkxkng" r gt" gu' lp" U'p'gt i kgu" Gw q r g." eqo g" r wtg" pgnrc' tkxknc" s wcf tkkpi wg' uxk| gtc" Dcd{ nplk. "ej g'cmr r tqeek'j c'f gf kec'v'w'p'wo g'q' o q'p'qi t'cheq'f cni'k'q'q' F gt "Vgz'v'cu'ht ci g'o'uk'x'gf cpq" r'g' l'p'f'lec| k'p'k' d'k'k'q' t'chej g+." o c'f k'r ct'v'q'ctg'tk'g'xcp" <sup>3</sup> "rc" eqm'pc' f gmr r j c' Dgc' Xgt'rci . "rc" s wcr'g' cr g'v'cuk' eqp" w'p' xqno g' t'gt'q'ur gw'k'x'q' f k' J cpu' J wphgrf <sup>38</sup> . "eqpvk'w'c'f" ctt'leej k'uk' pgn' vgo r q' f k' p'w'x'g' g'ur g'k'ep| gO"

Uki p'k'ec'v'k'q' <sup>3</sup> "wp" xqno g' ej g' f qewo gpvc" rc" tlegl kppg' f gmr r tqeek' f k' J wphgrf " r tguuq" rc" p'w'x'c' i g'p'g'c| k'p'g'< wp" i t'w'r q' f k' u'w'f gpvk" r t'q'x'g'p'k'p'f c' x'ct'g' r c't'k' f gn' o p'p'f q' f gmr" Nwf y ki /O czko k'k'c'p'u/ W'p'k'g'k'g'k'@'f k'O q'p'c'eq' f k'D'c'x'g'c'." j c'p'p'q' h'c'w'q' wuek'g' wpc' t'c'ee'q'nc' f k'uci i k'f cni'k'q'q' t'k'g'rc'v'q'g' Xgt'w'g'j gp" w'p'g'ty A'p'uej vA " - \ w' t' u'ng'r'v'k'uej gp" J gto g'p'g'w'k'k'x'p' J cpu' J wphgrf " " \*Y qn'k'p'K0' C'm wucy k'P' OJ tui Q'4233+ " eqp'ht'o c'p'f q' s w'p'f k' ej g' s w'g'u'q' cr r tqeek' <sup>3</sup> " q'to c'k' wuek'q' f c' vgo r q' f ck' eqp'k'p' f gn' r tqi gw'q' q'tki k'p'c'g' d'k'w'w'c'g'." r'gi c'v'q' c'm'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f gn' v'f g'ueq' eqo g' u'ge'q'p'f c' r'p'i w'c' l'p' C'nq' C'f ki g." r gt" ces w'k'k'g' w'p' t'g'ur k'q' p'q'p' u'q'q' g'w'q'r g'q. "o c' i n'q'c'g' x'k'v'q' ej g' r" r t'q'd'g'o c'v'ec' f gn' t'c'r r q't'v'q' eqp' k'f k'x'g'tu'q' g' r'g'v'c'p'g'q' v'c'ue'g'p'f g' s w'c'n'k'c'k' h'q'p'v'g'tc' " " o " " g' ek'4' ur l'gi c' c'pej g' r g'ej <sup>2</sup> " k'i' u'q'w'q'v'k'q' f k' c'm'q'c' " uk' f k'x'g'p'w'q' k'i' v'k'q'q' f gmr w'w'c'g' r w'd'd'r'ec' | k'p'gO"

N'c'r r tqeek'q. "f wps w'g' eqpvk'w'c' f k'o q'w't'c't'g' r'c' u'w'c' t'k'g'x'c'p| c' x'k'c'g' s w'c'uk' o ci i k'q't'g' q'i i k'k'ur gw'q' c'f "c'm'q'c'< rc" t'k'g'w'k'p'g' u'w'w'c'r r tqeek'q' gto g'p'g'w'leq' u'eg'w'leq'." l'p'c't'p'c'v'q' p'gnrc' r q'g'uk' " J cpu' J wphgrf " g' w'k'k' | c'v'c' p'gn' r t'g'v'p'g' x'q'no g' eqo g' ur w'p'v'q' r gt" t'k'g'w'g't'g' u'w' w'p' cr r tqeek'q' f k' cwlec' f k' v'k' q' gto g'p'g'w'leq'." <sup>3</sup> " s w'k'p'f k' g'ut'go co g'p'v'g' c'w'w'c'g' g' q'i i k'r k'A' p'g'eu'c't'k' e'j g' o c'k' O' F leg' l'p'c'w'k' J wphgrf "lp" s w'g'u'c' r q'g'uk' < G'w' y' g'p'p' k'ej " f'k'ej " p'k'ej v' x'g't'w'g'j g. " h'p'i v' o g'k'p' " Xgt'w'@'p'f'p'u' l'A' " f'k'ej " c'p'< <sup>3</sup> " r t'q'r t'k'q' s w'g'u'q' t'g'p'f g'tuk' eqpv'q' f k' o'p'q'p' eqo r t'g'p'f g'to' n'c'nt'q. "g' s w'g'u'q' c'tt'g'u'c't'k'c' t'k'g'w'g't'g' l'p'v'g't'q'i c'p'f q'uk' e'j g' u'g'i p'c' h'k'p'k' k'q' f k'w'p' c'x'x'k'p'co g'p'v'q' o n'k'p'k' k'q' f k'w'p'eco o k'p'q' x'g'tu'q' w'p' eqo r t'g'p'f g'to' " g'x'k'f g'p'v'g' e'j g' s w'g'u'c' <sup>3</sup> " w'p'c' r t'q'ur g'w'k'c' f g'm'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f g'm'g' n'p'i w'g' \*g' f g'm'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f k' s w'c'n'k'c'k' o c'v'g't'c'." eqo g' o q'f q' f k'r q't'uk' p'g'k' e'q'p' h'q'p'k' f k'ek'4'ej g' <sup>3</sup> " c'm'q' f c' u' +ej g' x'c' d'g'p' c'n'f k'k' f g'm'k'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' f k'x'q'c'd'q'k'q' t'g'i q'rg' i t'co o c'v'ec'k'k'q' h'q'to w'g' f k'eqo w'p'lec| k'p'g' f k'v'q' c'm'g' s w'c'r'k' i " p'q'p' e'ø " p'w'nc' f c' f k'g' O' k'p' s w'g'u'q' cr r tqeek'q. "rc" n'p'i w'c' " " o " " g' k'i' u'q'w'q' l'p'ugi p'co g'p'v'q' " o " t'g'ew'r g'tc' r'c' u'w'c' f k'i p'k'x' f k'ut'wo g'p'v'q' f k'r g'p'uk'g't'g' f k'h'q'p'f co g'p'v'q' r gt' l'p'v'g't'q'i c't'g' g' c'ue'q'nc't'g' x'k'eg'p'f g' w'o c'p'g' O'

S w'c'p'v'q' c'ee'g'p'p'c'v'q' h'p' s w'k' ur l'gi c' rc" f g'ek'uk'p'g' f k' t'k' r'q'r q'tt'g' s w'g'u'c' r w'd'd'r'ec' | k'p'g' eqo g' ut'wo g'p'v'q' f k' c'w'q'ci i k'q't'p'co g'p'v'q' f g'n'f q'eg'p'v'g'< s w'g'u'q' r g't'eq'tu'q' f k't'leg'tec' p'gnrc' t'leg'tec'." eqo g' h'q'u'g' w'p' i k'q'eq' f k'ur g'eej k' eqpvk'w'c' c'f " g'u'g't'g' c'w'w'c'g' uk' f c'n'r w'p'v'q' f k'x'k'w'c' f k' cwlec'q. "ej g' f c' s w'g'm'q' o g'w'f q'm'i leq. "eqo g' w'p'c' u'q't'c' f k' i k'p'c'w'lec' o g'p'v'c'g'." h'q'p'f co g'p'v'c'g' r t'q'r t'k'q' p'gnrc' uk'w'c' | k'p'g' f k' s w'c'uk' c'u'g'p' c' f k'h'q'to c' | k'p'g' c'i i k'q't'p'co g'p'v'q' / f q'eg'p'w' O' F c'k' e'g't'ej k' l'p'c'w'k' f c'k' M'g'k'g' " o " e'q'p'g'p't'k'k' r w' t' p'gnrc' x'x'q'i g'tuk' f g'm'g'v'g't'p'q' r g't'eq'tu'q' c' " ur k'c'g' " o " go g'ti q'p'q' p'w'q'x'g' e'q'u'v'g'm'c' | k'p'k'f k'lo o ci k'p'k' o " D'k'f g't' o " l'p' u'go r t'g' p'w'q'x'k' l'p'eq'p'v'k'g' t'c'r r q't'v'k' w'o c'p'k' u'w' h'q't'q' u'g'p'v'g't'q' f k'ue'q'r g't'v'c' g' f k'eq'p'que'g'p' c. " f q'eg'p'v'k'g' f k'ue'g'p'v'k'uk' i w'c't'f c'p'q. " g' f c'k' H't' ci g' / g'k'ej gp' " e'j g. " eqo g' f leg' r" r q'g'uk' . " r q'p'i q'p'q' c'm' " x'k'c' . " uk' t'le'q'p'que'q'p'q' p'gn' n'q't'q' g'u'g't'g' O' g'p'uej gp. " " c'ee'q'o w'p'c'k' f c'm'g'g'u'g't'g' w'w'k' l'p' eco o k'p'q' u'w'w'p'k'p'k'q' r g't'eq'tu'q' f g'm'c' e'q'p'que'g'p' cO"

<sup>37</sup>"K'i' p'w'erg'q. " u'w'ee'g'u'k'x'co g'p'v'g' co r r'k'v'q. " <sup>3</sup> " e'q'u'k'w'k'q' f c' s w'c'p'v'q' J cpu' J wphgrf " j c' r' w'd'd'r'ec'v'q' eqo g' o'f cu' r'g'v' v'g' " Y q't'v'o' p'gn' x'q'no g' H't' go f j g'w'c'u' N'g't'p'k'o r w'u' \*j wphgrf < 4226. '6: 5/723-40  
<sup>38</sup>"Uk'x'g'f c. " v'c' r'g' l'p'f'lec| k'p'k' d'k'k'q' t'chej g. " p'q'p' u'q'q' k'i' x'q'no g' c'p'v'q'q'i leq' f gn'4226' H't' go f j g'w'c'u' N'g't'p'k'o r w'u. " o c' c'pej g' k' u'w'q' k'eq'p'v'k'w'k'k'p'q'p' eqo r t'g'uk' g' w'w'c' r'c' r'q'f w' k'p'g' u'w'ee'g'u'k'x'c' O'

**VON KREISEN  
MENSCHEN  
und  
BILDERN**



**MT GKUG''**



**30'**

**GP G'J GTO GP GWKUEJ G''  
GTHCJ TWPI ''**



ŠJ gto gpgwkn'ku'pkej v'ug'ugj t "gk"Xgt h: j t gp  
cnu" gk" Xgt j cngp" f gu" O gpuej gp. "f gt" gkpgp  
cpf gt gp" xgt uvgj gp" y kn' qf gt "cnu" J 3/4 gt "qf gt"  
Ngugt "gkpg" ur tcej rkej g" £ wĕgt wpi " xgt uvgj gp"  
y knĕ<sup>3</sup>

### 300GłphĀj t wpi

Y cu"j kgt "hri v."ku'f kg"C wh' gkej pwpj "gkpgt"uej qp"xgtuej kgf gpvkej "ko "Tcj o gp" f gt "Ngj t gtcwu/"  
wpf " /hqt vdkf wpi " gpy kengngp" j gto gpgwkuej gp<sup>4</sup> " Gthcj twpi " cp" gkpg " Vgzv< f gt  
Mwtugkpgj o gt "y kf "kp"rcpi uco gp"Mt gkugp" | w"Ukppukhwpi "wpf "Ukppgpvcj o g"u030"U033"  
wpf "3040"U043+"wpf "f cpcej " | w"Thgngzkap" Ādgt "f kg"Uej ngkhp"ugkpgu"Gp v' genwpi ur tq| guugu"  
i ghĀj tv" u030" U09+" f g 0' gt " y kf " gkpgtugku" cnu" Ngugt " dgj cpf gnx" wpf " cpf gtgtugku" cnu"  
Dgqdeej vgt "ugkpgt" gki gpgp" T gcmkqpgp" wpf "ugkpgu" Ngug/ " wpf "Gtuej rĕĕwpi ur tq| guugu0\ kn'  
ku."kj p"chw'f kgug"Y gkug" | w'dgh@ ki gp."f kg"cwu'ugkpgt"Gthcj twpi "i gy qppgpgp"Gkpeuj vgp" | w'  
xgty gpf gp." wo " ugkpgp" Wpvgttkej v' | w' gkpgt" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi " hĀt" ugkpg" Ngtpgt"  
y gtf gp" | w'rcuugp" \*u040"U075+

F kg"ko "Ugo kpct" i grkghgt vgp" kō r wuug"y gtf gp" j kgt "uq" cwih' g| gkej pgv. "f cuu" cwej "f go "Ngugt" f kg"  
O 3/4 rkej ngk'gkpgt" kp vgtcmkxgp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi "i gdqvgp" y kf =f kg" Ngugcwih' cdgp"  
y gtf gp" kp" f gt" Hqto " cdi gftwem." kp" f gt" ukg" " / " o Āpf rkej " qf gt" uej tkhwkej " " / " f gp"  
Mwtugkpgj o gtp" i guvgn" y wtf gp< cmgtf kpi u" y gtf gp" f kg" Gti gdpkug" / " f g 0' f kg" kp" f gp"  
xgtuej kgf gpgp" Mwtugp" gpwvcpf gpgp" Thgngzkapgp" wpf " Gthcj twpi gp" " / " cwih' twpf " kj tgu"  
Wō hpi u'pwt'cwu' wi uy gkug'kp" Hqto "xqp"šMqo o gpvctgpō"pcej "lgf go "Uej tkw'y kgf gti gi gdgp0

<sup>3</sup>J cpuI gqti "I cfco gt" \*3; : 8."3; : ; <sup>6</sup>+. "U0730

<sup>4</sup> F gt "Xgty gpf wpi " f gu" Dgi tkhu" ŠJ gto gpgwknō" rgi v' ko " xqtrkci gpf gp" Cwhucv' " f cu" glphĀj tgp f g" \ kcv' xqp"  
I cfco gt "p@ gt" cnu" f kg" ko " F w' gp" cwih' ghĀj tv" F ghpkkqp" xqp" J gto gpgwkn'cnu"šy kuugpuej chrkej gu" Xgt h: j t gp"  
f gt "Cwugi wpi " wpf "Gtm@ wpi " gkpgu" Vgzv< " dgu0f gt " Ddgn' qf gt " gkpgu" Mwpuy gngnu' qf gt " gkpgu" O wukny gngnu0'  
F kg' dgkf gp" Cwhcuwpi gp" n' ppgp" cnu" f kg' dgkf gp" Rqrq" i gugj gp" y gtf gp." | y kiej gp" f gpgp" ukej " f kg" Cwhcuwpi "  
xqp" Xgtuvgj gp" dgy gi v'lg' pcej f go . "y kg" j qej " qf gt" y kg' plgf tki " f kg" O 3/4 rkej ngk'f kgugu" Xgtuvgj gpu' gkpi guej @' v'  
y kf . " r gpf gn' f gt" Dgi tkh' | y kiej gp" f gt" Cppcj o g " Xgtuvgj gp" ugk' i twpf u@' rkej " o 3/4 rkej " wpf " j @' i g' pwt' xqp" f gt"  
Cwugi wpi " cd"šy kg" (D0' dgkf gt " Dkdgn' gto gpgwkn: " wpf " f go " Rquwrcv' f gt" ungr' kiej gp" J gto gpgwkn' Xgtuvgj gp"  
ugk' i twpf u@' rkej " plej v' o 3/4 rkej " \*f g 0' f kg" šGt h: uampi " f gu" h go f gp" i go gkpvgp" Uppgu" ugk' wpgt hĀndct " wpf "  
h go f gt " i go gkpvgt " Upp' drgkdg' cwej " dgk' q' r' wo crgt " F gwmpj " gk" Nko gudgi tkhĕ0' Uej Āj . " 3; 96." | k0' kp" J wphgrf . "  
3; ; 3+0f c| y kiej gp" rgi v' gkpg' Rcrvgw' xqp" Uvcf kpg' f gu" Dgy wuwugku' f gt " Mqo r ngzk@' f gu" Xgtuvgj gpu' wpf " f gt"  
f co k' xgt dwpf gpgp" Xlgrncn' cp" O 3/4 rkej ngk'gp" xqp" O kuuxgtuvgj gp< lg' f gwnej gt " Xgtu@' f ki wpi uej y ktki ngk'gp"  
cnu" gvy cu' Pqt o crgu" \*u0J wphgrf . " 3; ; 3+ wpf " | wo " Xgtuvgj gp" pqy gpf ki gu' i gugj gp" y gtf gp. " f guv' wo i tghkpf gt"  
y kf " f gt" Dgi tkh' ŠJ gto gpgwknō. " wpf " f guv' f gwnej gt" y kf " f gt" Y gi . " f gt" xqo " gkpf gwki gp" Xgtuvgj gp" f gu"  
Dkdngz v' w' f w' e' f kg' štlej vki gö" Cwugi wpi " | wo " xlgnej lej vki gp" Dgi tkh' f gu" Xgtuvgj gpu' cnu' Upp' hĀj tv. " f gt" ukej "  
kp" gkpg " škp/ f cu/ I gurt @ej nqo o gp/ o k' f go / Vgzv< " I cfco gt. " 3; ; 2. " U0 596+" gpy kengn: " f g 0' " ko " F kmji "  
ši guej kĕj vō " \*šF cu' Xgtuvgj gp" o wuu' cnu' Vgk' f gu" Ukppi guej gj gpu" i gf cej v' y gtf gp. " kp" f go " f gt" Upp' cmgt "  
Cwuci gp" @' ukej " dkf gv' wpf " xqmgpf gv< " I cfco gt. " 3; ; 2. " U0' 392+0' Gu' ku' gkpg" F kmji . " f gt" f kg" H@' ki ngk' f gu"  
Hci gpu' xqtcwuugv' v' šGkpg' Hci g' xgtuvgj gp. " j gkĕ: " uk' h' ci gp' O' Gkpg" O' gkpwpi " xgtuvgj gp" j gkĕ: " uk' cnu' Cpy qt v'  
chw' gkpg' Hci g' xgtuvgj gpō " I cfco gt. " 3; ; 2. " U05: 3+ " uqy kg' f kg' f gu" J kpvgt hci gpu' xqp" Xqtcwuugv' wpi gp" / " cnuq "  
xqp" f gp" šDgf kpi wpi gp" @' wpgt " f gpgp" Xgtuvgj gp" i guej kĕj vō " " \*I cfco gt. " 3; ; 2. " U0 522+ " y cu" y kgf gt wo "  
dgf gwgv< J kpvgt hci wpi " f gt" gki gpgp" Xqtwvlg' dgkf gt " Dgi gi wpi " o k' f go " šf gwnej gp" I gi gp' Ādgtō' \*šJ wphgrf . "  
3; ; 2. " U02+0' ŠJ gto gpgwkuej g' Gthcj twpi o' uvgj v' cnuq" j kgt " hĀt " šXgtuvgj gpugthcj twpi o. " y q' f gt " Ngugt " ugrduv' xqt. "  
y @' tgp' wpf " pcej " f gt" Gthcj twpi " Ādgt " ugkpg" Cwhcuwpi " xqp" Xgtuvgj gp" gpuej gk' gv' wpf " uk' y gkgt gpy kengn'  
0u0cwej " I cfco gtu' F ghpkkqp" xqp" ŠJ gto gpgwkuej gt " Gthcj twpi o' " kp" Hwĕp' qvg" 35" U063+0

F gt "Nugut "kuv"ltgk"ulg"dgk"glpgo "gtuvp" F wtej i cpi " | w"Adgtur t kpi gp. "wo "gxgpwgm'dgk'glpgo " | y gkxp" f ctcwh" | wt Aem wngj tgp "wpf "ulg" o k'f gp" gki gpgp "Gti gdpkuup" | w'xgti rglej gp0Uqy gk' gt" ulej " cnuq" f ctcwh" gkpn@uv." y ktf " f gt" Nugut " i gpcwuq" y kg" glp" pqt o crgt " Mwtuvglp g o gt" dgj cpf gn<"gt" y ktf "f wtej "Cwhi cdgp" | w'glpgo "cwhi gtmico gp "Ngugp" cpi gtgi v'wpf "f cpcej " | wt " Tghngzkp "Adgt "f gp" f wtej rwhpgp "Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu'i ghAj tv" \*u0300"U5; +0Cvej "y gpp" gu" o 3/4 rlej gty gkug" cwh" f gp" gtuvp" Drken' cpf gtu" cpo wgp" napp." y ktf "gt" f wtej "K r wug" | y ct" i guvgwt v' / "wpf "xkmglej v' | w'glpgt "lj o "wpcpi gpgj o gp "Ncpi uco ngk'f gu" Ngugpu" i g| y wpi gp" / " cdgt "plej v' lpf gt "Cwqpqo kg'uglpgu" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu" o cplr wkgv0

Kp" glpgt" gtuvp" Rj cug" \*300" U03+" dgy gi v' ulej " f gt" Ukpphkf wpi ur tq| guu" cwuej rkeErkej " kppgtj crd" f gu" Vgzvgu" wpf "cr r grkgt v' dgk'f gp" Gtuej rkeEwpi u" / wpf "Ukpphkf wpi uxgtuwej gp" pwt" cp" f cu" Cmcu uy kuugp" wpf "f cu" Y gny kuugp" f gu" Nugutu" / "cnuq" cp" cm'f cu. "y cu" chhgmks" wpf " o gpvri'cnu" glp'g" Ncpf nctvg" f gu" Xqty kuugpu" ko "Mqr h'f gu" Nugutu" i gur gkej gt v' kuv' wpf "f wtej " f kg" Dgi gi p wpi " o k'f go "Vgzv' qf gt" o k' glp| gpgp "Vgkxp" f gu" Vgzvgu" xgt @f gt v'y ktf 0

Cwh' f kgug" gtuv" Gdgp" f gt "Ukpphkf wpi . "lp" f gt "ko o gt" y kgf gt "Vgk/J { r qj gugg" cwhi guvgn." dguv@ki v." xgty qthgp. "gti @| v' qf gt" f wtej "pgwg" cdi gr4uv" y gtf gp. "hqi v' glp" y gkgtg" Rj cug" \*300" U03+" "lp" f gt " I twr r gp" xqp" Vgzv" j lp| wi g| qi gp" wpf " o k' f go " Cwui cpi ugzv" kpu" I gur t @j " i gdtcej v' y gtf gp < " f wtej " f gp" F kmqi " o k' lgf gt " f kgug" Vgzv i twr r gp" gpwvj v' glp" pgwg" Xgtuvj gpugdgp" \*u0300"U0300"U045/54+0

Cnu" Vgzv' f lgpv' / " qdy qj n'f kg" Gpy kenuwpi " glpgt" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthj twpi " cp" lgi rlej go " Vgzv' pcej xqm qi gp" wpf " xgtf gwkej v' y gtf gp" napp" / " " glp" I gf lej v. " f cu" cwej " kpj cnukej " cwh' glp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Ngdgp| wi tkh' xgty gkuv. " kpf go " gu" Adgt " Ur tcej g" wpf " Adgt " Xgtuvj gp" | y kiej gp" glpgo " Kij " wpf " glpgo " F w' pcej f gpm' F gt " Xgthcuugt " f cxqp" kuv' J cpu" J wphrf. " f gt" šXcvtg' f gu" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv' gu" lp" f gt " Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkn'lp" F gwuej rcpf. " f gt " lp" Kcrkxp" pwt" f gp" y gpi gp" F gwuej ngj t gtp" dgnappv" kuv. " f kg" kj p" lp" glpki gp" Ugo kpctgp" gtrgdv' j cdgp" o " dguqpf gtu" lp" UAf v' tqn" y q' f gt " Cpucv' " f kg" I twpf rci g' f gt " Gpy kenuwpi ut kej v' lkp" " hAt " F gwuej " cnu" \ y gkurtcej g" \*F c\ + " dkrf gv0

F wtej " f kg" Y cj n'f kgugu" Vgzvgu" wpf " f kgugu" Cwqtu" y gtf gp" f kg" I gf cpngpnt gkug. " f kg" ulej " wo " f cu" I gf lej v' gpy lengp. " wo " | wu@| rlej g" Gdgp" wpf " Xgthgej wpi gp" dgt gkej gtv. " f kg" f gp" \ wi cpi " | wo " | y gkxp" Vgk' f kgugu" DAj ngkpu" \*u0U07+" gtrglej v' gtp. " y q" ulej " cwu" f gt " Tghngzkp" Adgt " f kg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Gthj twpi " co " I gf lej v' f kg" I twpf rci gp" glp" j gto gpgwkuej " qtkp v' kgt v' " Wpvgttkej w" wpf " glpgt" j gto gpgwkuej " qtkp v' kgt v' " Ngj t gtcw / " wpf " Hqt v' dkrf wpi " gti gdgp0"

Ko " Ugo kpct" y wtf g' f gt " Vgzv' cmgtf lpi u" co " Cplh' cpi " qj pg" Cpi cdg" f gu" Cwqtu" cpi gdqvgp. " o k' f go " \ kgn" f go " Mwtuvglp g o gt" f kg" O 3/4 rlej ngk' | w' dkgvp. " cp" ulej " ugnduv' dgk' f gt" Y cj tpgj o wpi " f gt " Xgt @f gt wpi gp" lp" uglpgt " gki gpgp " Xgtuvj gpurcpf uej chw' | w' gthj tgp" wpf " | w' dgqdcj v' gp. " y kg" ulej " f cu" Xgtuvj gp" gpy lengn. " y gpp" gu" plej v' xqp" xqtpj g' glp" f wtej " Cpi cdgp" f kgugt " Ct v' gkpi g' uej t @m' wpf " lp" dguko o vg" Dcj p' gpi i guvgwt v' y ktf " / " y kg" ulej " cnuq" f cu" ur @gtg" J lp| whAj gp" glp" gu" Grgo g' p' v' \*u0Vgzv' 8" U047+" | wt " Mqmgn' v' kqp" f gu" Vgzvgu" cwh' f kg" Ukppukhwpi " cwuy kmx. " y gpp" gu" cnu" Cpwy qt v' cwh' glp" ko " Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu" gpwvcpf gpg" Hci g' i g' uej k' j v0"

<sup>5</sup> u0 Etkuqhqngvk" \*3; ; ; + " wpf " Gpy kenuwpi ut kej v' lkp" " hAt " F gwuej " cnu" \ y gkurtcej g" cp" f gp" kcrkxpkej gp Qdgt uej wgp" f gt " Rt qxlp / " Dq / gp o. " 4225". " Ncpf gui gugv " P t0 84; 0604225. " xgt 34 h' p' v' l' ko " Co wdrw' f gt" Tgi klp " Vt g' v' l' p' q / UAf v' tqn' P t042" xqo " 420704225. " Dgkdrw' P t04" h' c | | qrgwk' Utc E' g" 4. " K6" 5: 322 " Vt k' p' v' l' t' g' p' v' + j w < l' y y 0 t xq l' p' e' k' c' d' l' Q v' l' p' v' p' f' g' p' l' c / u' e' q' r' u' e' k' e' f' g' y' p' m' c' f' I N R / 4225 / 80 f h "

**300Gt uvg'Xgt uvgj gpugdpg"**



**3000GTUVG'XGTUVGJ GPUGDGP G<F CURGPF GNP \ Y KUEJ GP "**  
**J [ RQVJ GUGP 'WPF \ Y KUEJ GP GTI GDP KUUGP ""**

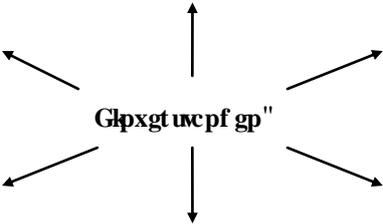
F cu"l gf lej v'y kf "ó"j kgt. "uq"y kg"kp" f gt "Hqt vdkf wpi uxgtcpucnwpi "ó"plej v'uqhtv"kp"ugkpgt" Xqmu@pf ki ngk. "uqpf gt p"kp"mgkpgp"Uej tkwgp"xqti guvgn. "uq" f cuu"pcej "lfg go "Vgki"Ádgt" f kg" pgw"j kp| wi gmqo o gpgp" Xgtuvj gpugrgo gpvg. "Ádgt" f kg" f cf wtej "dgy kmg" Xgt@pf gt wpi " f gu" dkuj gtki gp" Xgtuv@pf pkuugu" wpf " Ádgt" f kg" pgw" gpwucpf gpgp" J { r qj gugg" wpf " Gty ctwpi gp" tghgmkt v" wpf " gxgpwgm" f kunwkt v" y gtf gp" npp0" F kg" C whi cdgp. " f kg" hÁt" Gkp| grctdgv. "uqy kg" hÁt" Rctvpgt/" qf gt" I twr r gpctdgv" i gf cej v'ukpf. "y wtf gp" pwt" gkpo cñk" f gt" j kgt" hñi gpf gp" Hqto " cwui gvgn. " f c" uk" pqtto crty gkug" ko " Ugo kpct" o Ápf ñej " i guvgn" y gtf gp. "y gpp" f kg" Hqñg" o k" f go " I gf lej v" pcej " wpf " pcej " cdi gf gem" y kf = f kg" J { r qj gugg" gpwvuj gp" kp" Gkp| gn/. " Rctvpgt/" qf gt" Mrgkpi twr r gpctdgv. " y gtf gp" ko " Rrgpwo " xqti guvgn. " f kunwkt v" wpf " f wtej " f gp" O gkp wpi ucwucwuj " dgtglej gt v" wpf " xgt@pf gt v" P cej " lfg go " Uej tkw" y kf " f cj gt" hñi gj cngp. " y cu" dgnppv" ku" wpf " y grej g" Hñi gp" pcej " qhgp" uvgj gp" ó" cñq" o k" y grej gp" J { r qj gugg" | w" Dgf gwwpi " wpf " o k" y grej gp" Gty ctwpi gp" o cp" ulej " cp" f gp" p@j uvgp" Uej tkw" o cej v" ó" dku" | w" I guvgnwpi " xqp" I guco vj { r qj gugg" | wo " Ukpp" f gu" i cp| gp" I gf lej w0" F cu" xqtr@vki g" Gti gdpki" f kgugu" Ukppukwpi ur tq| guugu" y kf " f cpp" y kfg gt wo " f wtej " f kg" J gtuvgnwpi " xqp" Xgtdkp wpi gp" | w" cpf gt gp" Vgzvgt" xgt@pf gt v. " uq" f cuu" kp" gkpggo " ulej " ko o gt" y gkgt" gpw kengpf gp" Gtuej ñgÉwpi ur tq| guu" ko o gt" pgwg" Xgtuvj gpugdgp gp" gpwvuj gp" \*u0U045/57-0"

**30000**

*Vkgnf gu"l gf lej w'ku" s' Gkpxgtucpf gpö0*

30 *Y cu" gty ctvpg" Uq" xqp" gkpggo "l gf lej v' o k' f kgugo "Vkgn" Uej t gkdgp" Uq" cñgu. "y cu" k' ppg" | w' f kgugo Y qt v' gkph@n. " cwñ' gkp" Drc w" \*Uq" ñi ppgp" y gpli gt " qf gt " cwej " o gj t " cñu" f kg" j kgt " xqtj cpf gpgp" ugej u Rlgkq" xgt y gpf gp. " Uq" ñi ppgp" uk" cwej " o k' gkpcpf gt " qf gt " o k' y gkgt gp" Dgi t hñgp" xgt dkpf gp #0 Hcñu" Uq" f kgug" Nguggt hcj twpi " o k' gkpggo " qf gt " o gj t gt gp" Mqngi gp" o cej gp. " xgt i ñglej gp" Uq" k' t g Cñuq| k' vkpgp" o k' f gpgp" k' t gu" Rctvpgt ulk' t gt " Rctvpgt kp" qf gt " f gt " I twr r g0*

40 *Dgi t Ápf gp" wpf " gt m@ gp" Uq" k' t go " Rctvpgt. " uqy gk" o 3/4 ñej. " y guj cñd" Uq" | w' f gp" qdgp hñi gj cngp gp" Cñuq| k' vkpgp" i gmqo o gp" ukpf " wpf " y cu" k' ppg" f cdgk' dguqpf gt u' y kej wñ " gt uej gkpv0*



**30000Mqo o gpvct "**

F c" f kg" Ugo kpct v' kpgj o gt" y wuvgp. " f cuu" gu" ulej " wo " gkp" I gf lej v' j cpf gng. " pcppvgp" uk" | w" Cwhi cdg" 3" o gkugpu" Dgi tkhg. " U@| g" wpf " I gf cpngp. " f kg" wo " f kg" Hñi g" nt kugp. " y cu" o cp" xqp" gkpggo " Vgzvgt y ctvpg" npp. " f gt" | y ct" gkp" I gf lej v' uqk" uqm" cdgt" cñu" Vkgn' gkp" Y qt v' xgt y gpf gv. " f cu" pqtto crty gkug" ko " Tcj o gp" gkpgu" i gnej @ñej gp" Mqpvzvu" ó" | D0" gkpgt" Cdo cej wpi " ki gpf gkpgt" Ct v' ó" cp| wt ghgp" ku0"

Cwui cpi ur wpm" y ct" cñuq" gkpg" Dguvcpf ucwpcj o g"

- gkpgtugku'f gu'dgkf gp"Vgkpgj o gtp"dguvgj gpf gp"Xqtxgtu@pf pkuugu'f gu'Dgi tkhu'sI gf lej vö ó"fg 0'f gt"Gty ctwpi gp."f kg"lfg gt"cwu"ugkpgt"Uej wı gk'qf gt"ugkpgt"Ngdgpugthcj twpi " | w f kgugo "Y qt v'ö kdtkpi v'ö"wpf
  - cpf gtgtugku" f gt"Gtppgtwpi gp."Ukwcvkppgp" qf gt"Gthcj twpi gp."f kg"lfg gt"o k'f go "Y qtv šGkpxgtucpf gpö'xgtdkpf gv0
- Wo "f kgug'dgkf gp"Dgi tkhg"j gtwo "ntgkugpf ."gpy kengngp"ukej "f kg"J { r qvj gugg"Ådgt"f gp"Kpj cni' f gu'I gf lej u'xqty lgi gpf "cpj cpf "xqp" | y gkHci gp<
- šy cu' ncpp" cwui guej nquugp" y gtf gpAö" \*gkpg" Cwuuci g" rwwvg< šdguvko o v' kuv' gu" ngkp Nkgdgui gf lej vö##
  - y gt"uci v'šgkpxgtucpf gpö"\*Y kA'F wA'UkgA'K tA' | w'y go "f gt"Xcvgt" | wo "Uqj pA'f gt"Uqj p | wo "XcvgtA'f gt"Xqti gugv' vg" | wo "Cpi guvgmngpA'qf gt"wo i gngj tvA'way 0'Gkpg"kp"o gj tgtgp I twr r gp" y kgf gtngj tgpfg" wpf " kp" o cpej gp" I twr r gp" dku" | wo " Gpf g" f gu" I gf lej w cwtgej vgtj cngpg"J { r qvj gug'y ct."gu'y Åf g"glp"Cwu@pf gt"o k'gkpggo "Gkpg glo kuej gp""qf gt gkP'P lej vHt go f gt"o k'gkpggo "Ht go f gp"urtgej gp+0
- Dgk'Cwhi cdg"4"nco "gu"j kpi gi gp" | wo "J gtwo t@ugp"wo "f kg"kp"Htci g"nqo o gpf g"Ukwcvkpp"ó" cwui gj gpf "xqp" f gt"Dghtci wpi "f gt"gli gpgp" I guej lej vgp"\*Y grej g"Ctv'xqp"Gtppgtwpi "twh'f cu" Y qtv'j gtxqt"ó"glpg"uej 3pg."glpg"vcwtki gA'Y grej gu" I ghÅj n'kuv'f co k'xgtdwpf gp"ó"Ht kfg gp." Htgw'g." Uej gtj gk." Tguki pcvkp." Vtcwtki ngkA' Y grej g" Dkrf gt" vcej gp" cwu" f gt" gli gpgp" Xgti cpi gpj gk'cwhA'way 00
- Kpvtguucpv" | w'dgqdcej vgp"y ct" cwh'lfg gp"Hcm" f cuu'ukej "f kg"Vgkpgj o gt"uej qp"dgk'f kgugo " gtuvgp" Uej tkw' f ctÅdgt" dgy wuu" y wtf gp" \*cwej " y gpp" f kg" gli gpvkej g" Tghgzkqp" Ådgt" f gp" f wtej rwhpgp"Xgtuvgj gpur tq| guu'gtuv'co "Gpf g" f gt"j gto gpgwkuej gp"Gthcj twpi "ucwhkpf gv'ó" u030"U09+."f cuu"o cp"cp"glpgp"Vgzv'plg"cu'š Vcdwrc'tcucö"j gtcptkw'wpf "f cuu'f cu"Xgtuvgj gp glpgu"Vgzv'u'dgy wuu'qf gt"wpdgy wuu'f wtej "Xqtgthcj twpi gp'wpf "Go r hkp'f wpi gp"ó"cuu'f wtej " Cmi go gkpy kuugp'wpf "r gtu'p'kej g"Gthcj twpi "ó"i ghkngt'v'wpf "i guvgvgt'v'y kf 0

### 3004020

*F cu'I gf lej v'dgi kpp'v'y kg'iqni <*

3<sup>o</sup> Gtuv'

4<sup>o</sup> y gpp'kej "f lej "

5<sup>o</sup> pkej v'xgtuvgj g"

- Cwh'f gt" I twpf rci g'f gt"gtuvgp" \ gkpg'ukpf "Ug'xkngkfej v'uej qp"kp'f gt"Nci g."gkpi g"K t gt ko "gtuvgp"Cwi gpdken'cpj cpf "f gu"Vkgnu"gpvy kengngp"Cppcj o gp" | w'xgt y gt hgp<y grej g dngkdp" | w'Åem"y grej g"o Åuugp"pcej "f go "Ngugp" f gt"gtuvgp" \ gkpg'xgt @pf gt v'y gtf gp. y grej g"Htci gp" f t@pi gp'ukej "lgv'v'cwh'f kg"Ug'ukej "xqtj gt'pkej v'i guvgm'j cwgpA'Y kg'i gj v f cu'I gf lej v'K t gt"O gkpwpi "pcej "y gkgtA
- Urtgej gp" Ug" f ctÅdgt" o k' K t go " Rct vpgt" qf gt" K t gt" I twr r g" wpf "j cngp" Ug" K t g Tghgzkppgp'uej tkh'kej "lgw
- Dgurtgej gp" Ug" o k' K t go " Rct vpgt" qf gt" K t gt" I twr r g." y cu" šXgtuvgj gpö löPkej v Xgtuvgj gpö'ko "Mqpvgz'v'f kgugu'I gf lej u'dgf gwgp'n'p'pv

### 300400Mqo o gpvct "

"

F kg "wpi gqtf pgv" i guco o gnrgp "Cuuq| kvkppgp" wpf "Gty ctwpi gp" f gu"gtuvgp" Uej tkwgu" hkp gp" pwp" cpj cpf " f gt" gtuvgp" \ gkrp" gkp" Utwnwtktwpi = i nglej | gkki " f t@pi gp" ulej " cdgt" pgwg" Hci gp" cw0k " Ugo kpcgpi kpi gp" f kg" Tghrgzkppgp" o gkuvpu'k' o gj t g t g' T lej wpi gp < "

- Dgdcej wpi " f gt " Urtcej g < " f cu" I gf lej v'ur tlej v'f gp" Ngugt " f kt gm" cp. " f w' v'lj p" wpf " dcw' cnuq" f cf wtej " cw' hkp" wvgti t Apf ki gu" Gkpxgtu@pf pku' cw' y kt' ukv gp" cng' ko " i nglej gp" Dqqv. " F w' o' cwej " y gpp" lej " F lej " plej v' ngppg. " f w' g" lej " F lej " tqv f go . " wpf " f cf wtej " i gj 34g" lej " f c| w" uej rci g" gkp" DtAeng" | w' F kt. " cwej " y gpp" lej " plej v' gkpi grcf gp" dkp0' Y gpp" o cp" gkpp" Wpdgnppv" f w' v. " nqo o v' o cp" kj o " f qej " uqhqt v' xkn' p@ gt " cu' f wtej " f cu' f kwcp| ktgpf g. " wo ulej ki g' š Ugd0Qf gt " xkmglej v' cwej " plej vA"

F kg" Hci gp" ntgkugp" cnuq" wo " f kg" Dgf gwwpi " f kgugu" F w' gpu < " Y kni' ulej " f gt" O gpuej " j kpvgt" f go " I gf lej v' cnu" I gurt @ej ur ctvgt " cw' h t @pi gp" A' Y ctwo " uqm' f gt " Ngugt " ulej " Adgtj cwr v' cw' h gkp" I gurt @ej " o k' kj o " gkprcuugp" A' Mqo o v' f wtej " f kgug" F w' gp" Adgtj cwr v' gkp" I gurt @ej " | wucpf gA' Qf gt " dgi kppv' gu" gtuv' f wtej " f cu' f kg" Cpf gtuj gk' f gu" Cpf gtgp" cej wgp g' Ugl gp" A"

- Dgdcej wpi " f gt " uxengpf gp" I gurt @ej uAj t wpi . " f kg" gy cu" ugnuco " cpo wgw < " tqv " f gu" F w' gpu" nqo o v' f cu" I gurt @ej " pwt" o Aj uco " xqtcp" o " pcej " lgf go " Y qtv' gkpp" Cvgo | wi < " š Gtu' o' y gpp" lej " F lej o' o' y gpp" lej " F lej . " y cu" A' o' š plej v' xgtugj g o = "
- Xgt y wpf gt wpi " f ct Adgt. " f cuu" cwui gtgej pgv' xqp" š P lej v' Xgtugj gp o " f kg" T gf g" ugk" uqm" pcej f go " ulej " f gt" Ngugt" f qej " uej qp" xqo " Vkn' j gt" f ct cw' h gkpi gu' gm" j cwg. " gy cu" xqt| wkp gp. " f cu' o k' Gkpxgtu@pf pku. " Gkpxgtu@pf gp/ Ugl wpf " Xgtugj gp" | w' wp' j cv = "
- Crrgm' cp" f kg" gki gpg" Ngdgpugt h' j t wpi " dgko " Xgtuwej . " gkpp" I twpf " f gt" Xgtdkpf wpi " | y kiej gp" Gkpxgtu@pf gp" wpf " Plej v' xgtugj gp" | w' hkp gp < " f kg" Hci gp" ntgkugp" gkpgtugku" f ctwo . " y lg" qhv' wpf " wvgt" y grej gp" Wo u@pf gp" o cp" ulej " ko " Ngdgp" uej qp" wpxgtu@pf gp" i ghAj n' wpf " f gp" Gkpf t weni' gj cdv' j cv. " plej v' xgtugj gp" | w' n' pppg. " cpf gtugku" f ctwo . " y cu" f kgugu" P lej v' Xgtugj gp" pcej " ulej " i gdtcej v' j cv' o' qd' gu" cnuq" gj gt' r qukkx" qf gt' gj gt' pgi cvkx" | w' dgy gtvp" y ct0"

Kp" f kgugo " Uej tkw. " k' f go " f cu" wvgt " 300000 \* U05 + " wpi gqtf pgv' j gtxqti gdtcej v' " Xqty kuugp" utwnwtktv' y kf . " y gtf gp" cnuq" f kg" Gty ctwpi gp" mct. " o k' f gpp" o cp" f cu" I gf lej v' y gkgtkgu0' "

### 300500

"

"

F cu' I gf lej v' l@ t v' hqt v' y kg' hqi v <

6" h@pi v' o gk' " Xgtu@pf pku" "

7" hA' " f lej "

8" cp < "

"

- Y cu' xgt @pf gt v' ulej " f wtej " f kgug" f t gk' \ gkpp" kp" Kt go " Xgtu@pf pku" f gu" I gf lej wA' Y grej g J { r qj gup" y gtf gp" dgu@ki v. " y grej g" pkej wA' J cwgp" Ug" o k' gkpgt" uqrej gp" Cwuaci g i gtgej pgA' Y grej g" Hci gp" f t @pi gp" ulej " lgv' v' cw' h ko " Wpvgtuej kgf " | w' xqtj gtA' Y cu' gt y ctv' gp' Ug' pwp' ko " VgzvA"
- P qvkt gp" Ug" y gkgtj kp" cngu' cw' h gkp" Drcw' wpf " xgt i nglej gp" Ug" Kt g' P qvkt gp" o k' f gpp" Kt g' Pcej dculf gt " O ki nkgf gt " Kt gt " I twrrg" wpf lqf gt " o k' cpf gt gp" I twrrgp0' J cngp" Ug cwEgtf go " uej tkhrkej " hgu. " qd" f kgug" \ gkpp" | w' Xgt @pf gt wpi gp" kp" Kt go " Dgi tkht' xqp š Xgtugj gp o' i ghAj t v' j cdgp0'

"

"

"

### 3060Mqo o gpvct "

"

Kp" f gp"Ugo kpctgp"gpwy kengngp"ulej "f t gkgtngkT gcmkqpgp<

- Xgty wpy gt wpi "xqt " gwy cu"x<sup>3</sup>/nki " Wppty ct vgo . " f G 0' f exqt. " f cuu" f cu" Xgtu@pf pku" xqp" gkpg "Kej "hA" gkpf w" cphcpi gp" uqm" y gpp" f kgugu"Kej " f cu" F w" pkej v' xgtuvj v0' F kgugu"Kej . " f cu" f gp" Ngugt" f w\ v. " f cu" xqo " Vkgij" gt " cwh" gkpf Gkpxgtu@pf pku" j kpcwu" y km" dngppv" qj pg" Uej gw' wpy " cm\ gr vktv' gkpf P lej v' Xgtuvj gp< f cu' uej gkpv' gkpf " Y kf gtur tvej 0' F kg' Hci g. " f kg' kp" f gt" Nwh' dngkdv" ku< y guj crd" uqm' f gt" Xgtuvj gpur tq\ guu" cwui gtgej pgv' f cpp" dgi kppgp. " y gpp" f kgugu" P lej v' Xgtuvj gp" gkpi guv' pf gp" y kf A"
  - Cdnj wpi . " Cdy gpf wpi . " Wpi gf wpy < gkpi g" Vgkpgj o gt" go r hpf gp" f cu" I cp\ g" cu"x<sup>3</sup>/nki " j kptkuiki . " wpy " rj pgp" gu' cd. " y gkgtj kp" wpp<sup>3</sup>/ki " pcej " gkpg " Ukp" | w' uwej gp. " f gp" gu' lc' f qej " pkej v' i kd' ukg" y gtf gp" | w\ wuej cwgt p" f gt" O Aj g" f gt" cpf gt gp. " f kg' ulej " Adgt" f kg" o 3/4 rlej g" Dgf gw' wpi " f gt" Cwuici g' y gkgt" I gf cpngp" o cej gp="
  - rqukxg" Y gt wpi < cwui gj gpf " xqp" f gt" Dgdcej wpi . " f cuu" f kgugu" shA" " F lej o" gkpg" i cp\ g" \ gkghA" ulej " gkppko o v. " gti cd' ulej " f kg' ©dgtngi wpi . " f cuu" f kgugu" F w" cp" f cu' ulej " f kgugu" Kej " y gpf gv. " qhgpct" cu" y lej ki " gcej v' wpy " gtpuv" i gpqo o gp" y kf . " f cuu" gu' cuq" cu" gkpf wpy kgf gtj qndctgu' wpy " cu" f cu' gkpf ki g" F w" f cu' gu" i kd. " kpu" \ gpv' wo " f gt" Cwlo gtmico ngk' i gt Aem" \ y kf 0' F cu" Gkpi guv' pf pku" y kf " cu" O w" kpvtr t' vktv' < sy gpp" F w' f gp" O w' j cuv. " gkpf wi guvj gp. " f cuu" F w' o lej " pkej v' xgtuvj uv. " plo o uv' F w' o lej " | wo kpf gu' gtpuv' kp" o gkpgt" Cpf gtuj gk. " y gpp" lej " F k" uq" i gi gp' Adgt" uvj g. " y kg' lej " dlp0' F w' t' gur gmkgtuv' o lej . " kpf go " F w' o lej " uq" plo o uv. " y kg' lej " dlp. " wpy " xgtuwej uv' pkej v. " f kg' Vcucej g. " f cuu" y k" wpu" pkej v' xgtuvj gp. " | w' dguej y lej ki gp. " Mqo r tqo kuug" | w' hpf gp. " f kg' Wpvtuej kgf g" | w' t' gf w\ kgt gp" qf gt" o lej " kp" F gkpg" Ct v' f gu' Xgtuvj gpu' gkpf whcpi gp0' F w' h' uuv' o lej " gtu' gkpo c' l' uvj gp. " F w' hpf guv' f lej " f co k' cd. " f cuu" lej " hA" " F lej " ht go f " dlp" o" f cuu" F w' o lej " pkej v' kp" o gkpgt" Xqmu@pf ki ngk' xgtuvj gp" neppuv' 0' F cuu" i guci v' y kf . " f cuu" f cu" Xgtu@pf pku" scph@pi vo. " y kf " cu" \ gkej gp" f gt" J qhwpwpi " kpvtr t' vktv' 0' F kg' qhgp" dngkdpf g" Hci g" dgk' f kgugt" I twr r g" ku< y qo k. " y kg. " y cpp" nepp" f kgugu" s' Xgtu@pf pku" o" cphcpi gpA"
- Kp" f gt" I twr r g. " f kg' co " Cphcpi " f kg' O 3/4 rlej ngk' cwui guej muugp" j cvg. " gu' h' ppg' ulej " wo " gkpf Nkgdgui gf lej v' j cpf gp. " gpwy kengng" ulej " | w' f kgugo " Rwpn' ko " Rngpwo " gkpg" | kgo rlej " cwuhAj trlej g" F kumwukpp" f ct' Adgt. " y cu" s' gkpcpf gt" xgtuvj gpö" | y kiej gp" | y gk' Nkgdgpf gp" j gkEv. " wpy " y cu' ulej " kp" f kgugo " Xgtuvj gp" @pf gt v. " y gpp" f kg' gtuw' Nkgdg' xgtuqi gp" ku0'

"

"

### 306020

"

F cu' I gf lej v' l@ t v' lqt v' y kg' lqri v<	
9"	ncu' wpu"
:	cuq' t wj ki "
:	y kg' ht Aj gt "
32"	Xqndgpn' cwuej gp0'
"	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Y cu' ku'   w' k' t go " Xgtu@pf pku' f gu' I gf lej v' l' w' t' ej " f kgug' \ gkpg' p' gw' j kp'   wi gnqo o gpA"</li> <li>• P qvkt gp" Ukg" y gkgtj kp" k' t g" Gkpf t Aeng" uej t khrkej " wpy " cwuej gp" Ukg" ulej " o k' k' t go " Pcej dctp' f ct' Adgt' cwu0'</li> </ul>	
J cngp" Ukg' cwEgtf go " uej t khrkej " lguw. " qd" o" wpy " ko " Hcmg. " y cu" o" ulej " cp" k' t go " Dgi t hH' xqp s' Xgtuvj gpö " xgt @pf gt v' j cv0'	

"

### 30000Mqo o gpvct"

F wej "f kg"pgw"j kp| wi gnqo o gpgp\ gknp"gpv lengrp"ulej "kp"Ugo kpctgp"o gluv"o gj t"Hici gp" cu" Cpy qtvgp< f kg" Cwh gtmco nkv" tlej vgv" ulej " cwh" f kg" xgtuej kgf gpgp" o 3/4 nej gp" Dgf gwwpi gp"xqp"f tgcCwuf tAengp"wpf "cwh"j tgp"\ wuco o gpj cpi "wpvtgkpcpf gt"wpf "o k/f go " Tguv'f gu'I gf lej w<

=> štwj ki ö<Y ctwo "y qj n'štwj ki öA'Kuv'f kgug"šT wj gö" f kg"Hqni g" f gt "Gkpulej v."f cuu"o cp" gkpcpf gt"plej v'xgtuvj v'ó"gti kd'v'ukg"ulej "cwu'f gt "I grcuugpj gkv."o k/f gt "o cp"ulej "f co k/ cdhkf gvA'

J {r qvj gug< Xknglej v' kuv' f cu" Ādgtj cwr v' f cu" Gkpxgtuwpf plu." cwh" f cu" f gt " Vkgri" cpur kgrmA' Dgf gwgv" šT wj k ö" f kg" Cwhhtf gt wpi ." co " P lej v Xgtuvj gp" plej v' | w' xgt| y gkngp" ó" dgf gwgv" gu." plej v' | w' tgu'ki plgt gp" wpf " plej v' cwh wj 3/4 gp." pvej "y gkgt"šXqndgrpö" | w' švwuej gpöA'

- => šY kg'it Āj gt ö0F c| w'gpv lengngp"ulej "f kg'hqni gpf gp"Hici gp<
  - Y cu'y ct "šht Āj gtöA'Y cu'y ct "xqtj gtA'
  - Y kg'j cv'o cp" f gpp"šht Āj gtö"o kkgkpcpf gt"nqo o wpl kgt vA'"
  - Y cu'ncpp"glkpg"Dtwej "xgtwtucej v'j cdgpA'
  - šH Āj gtö"ó"y cpp"y ct "f cu'wpf "dku'y cppA'"
    - 30J {r qvj gug<šH Āj gtö."co "Cphpi "gkgt"Dgnppwej chv."cu"y k" pvej "pck" i rwdvvp."gkpcpf gt"xgtuvj gp" w'n'ppgp"
    - 40J {r qvj gug<šH Āj gtö."cu" f kg"Y qtvg"pvej "gkpf gwki "y ctgp"ó"y ct "f cu"xqt" f go "Vwto dcw| w'DcdgnA'

- => šXqndgrp"vwuej gpö<f c| w'gpv lengngp"ulej "f kg'hqni gpf gp"©dgtngi wpi gp<
  - Xqndgrp"ukpf "kuqrgt v'ó"ukg"ukpf "cp"ulej "pvej "ngkpg"Ur tcej g0'Y cpp"y gtf gp"ukg" | w"Ur tcej gA'Dgf gwgv" f cu." f cuu" y k" gw cu" wp"o Āuugp." f co k'ukg"šUr tcej gö" y gtf gp"n'ppgpA'"
  - Y cu'j gk'v."f cuu"o cp"ukg"vwuej gp"o wuu"ó"i gi gp"y cuA'
  - Wpf "y ctwo "uqmf kgugu"Vcwuej gp"štwj ki ö"xgtrchwgpAQj pg"J gmkmAQj pg"Cpi uva" Cpi uv'y qxqtA'

Kp" gkpg " Ugo kpct" neo " pvej " gkpg" F kumwukqp" Ādgt" šNcu" wpu" cnuqö" f c| w< gu" y wtf g" j gtxqti gj qdgp."

- f kg" gkpi cpi u" | wo " o 3/4 nej gp" ukwcvkxgp" Wó hgrf " f gu" Vkgri" Gkpxgtuwpf gp" i guvng" J {r qvj gug"u'30000UB5+"y gtf g" f wtej "šNcu" wpu" cnuqö" dgu@ki v'wpf "gty gkgtv."f c"wo " gkpg"Cdo cej wpi "i gdgvvp"wpf "i gm@v'y kf ."y qtcwh"ulej "f cu"Gkpxgtuwpf plu"dgl kgj gp"uqm" p@ nej "cwh"šXqndgrp"vwuej gpö="
- Gkpxgtuwpf gp" wpf "Vcwuej gp"i gj 3/4 vgp" | y ct" dgk'g" | w' gkpgt" o k"J cpf gn'qf gt "I gvej @w" xgt dwpf gpgp"Ukwcvkxgp."f qej "mkpi g" f kgugu"šrcu" wpu" cnuqö" plej v'vtqengp"wpf "i gvej @wkej ." uqpf gtp" gj gt "y kg" gkpg"j qhwpwi uxqmg"Dkwg."y qdgd'cdgt" pvej "f kg"Hici g"qhgp" dngkdg."qd" f kgugu"šXqndgrp"vwuej gpö"i gp Āi v."wo "ulej gt" | w'ugkp."xgtuwpf gp"ó" wpf " | y ct" tlej ki " xgtuwpf gp"ó" | w'j cdgp0'

"

### 3007020'

"

"

*F cu'I gf lej v' h@j t v' hqt v'y kg' hqni v<*

33" P ko o "o lej "cdgt " "

34" y gpp'lej "xgtu@f rlej "tgf g" "

35" plej v'h@pi gt " "

36" y 3/4 vlej 0' "

- P qvgt gp "Ug."y grej g "Cwuf t Aeng" f gu'I gf lej v' f wtej "f cu'J kp/ w' hAi gp" f kgugt \ gkrp" gkp g' psgw Dgf gwwpi "gt j cngp."y cu' ukej "f wtej "f kgug" \ gkrp" kp" K t go "Xgt u@f plu' f gu'I gf lej v' w' p' f gu' Dgi t kku" šXgt u@f rlej ngkö" xgt @f gt v' j cv' w' p' " qd" Ug" lgv v' k i gpf y grej g' psgw" wuco o gpj @pi g' g' p' f gem' j cdgp 0'
- Dgurt gej gp "Ug" cngu'o k' k' j t go "Rct v' pgt 'qf gt 'o k' k' j t gt 'I twr r g 0'

"

"

"

### 3007080Mqo o gpvct "

"

kp" Ugo kpcetgp" hAj tgp" f kgug" \ gkrp" o gluv" | vt" I twpf uc v' f kumwuukqp" Adgt" f kg" gli gpvkej g" Dgf gwwpi "xqp" šXgt u@f rlej gpö<Y gpp" o cp' ulej "o" y kg' f cu' k' j "f go "F w' | w' xgt u@f rlej gp" i kd v' o' plej v' cwh' f kg" y 3/4 vlej g" Dgf gwwpi "f gt" Y qt v' g' xgt r' cuugp" uqm' qf gt "næpp." y qt cwh' næpp" o cp' ulej "f cpp" Adgt j cwr v' xgt r' cuugp A" Y kg" nqo o v' f cpp" Adgt j cwr v' gkp" Xgt u@f rlej gp" | y k' j gp" gkpg o "k' j" w' p' f gkpg o "F w' | w' u' c' p' f g A"

F kg" pgw' j kp | w' gnuo o gppg" \ gkrp" gty gkgt p" o cpej g" xqt j gt "uej qp" dght ci v' g" C wuuci gp" wo " gkpg" psgw" Dgf gwwpi < lgv v' y k' f " | (D0' f gw' r' lej gt." y guj crd" f cu' Xgt u@f plu" dgko " šPlej v' Xgt u@f rlej gpö" \* (5+ cph@pi v' p@ rlej "y gk' f gt "Y gi "f gt" Cpp@ gt wpi "dgko "Uw w' gp" xqt" gkpg o " Y qt v' dgi kppv." f cu' plej v' o' gj t " y 3/4 vlej "i gpqo o gp" y gtf gp" næpp." w' p' f guj crd" j k' p' v' t' h' ci v' y gtf gp" o wuu" o' xqt" gkpg o "Y qt v' f cu" o cp' plej v' pgj o gp. "plej v' dg/ i t gk' h' p." plej v' k' f gp" I t k' h' dgnqo o gp" næpp." y gpp" o cp' dgk' u' g' k' p' gt " @Egt gp" Gt uej gk' p' wpi "u' v' j gp" dngkdv' f gt "Ukpp" gp v' k' j v' u' lej "f go "I t k' h" | w' Aem' dngkdv' f kg" J Aug." f kg" h' A' " cng" xgt u@f rlej "uej gk' p' v' F cu" dgf gwg v' šY gpp" F w' o' lej "y 3/4 vlej "pko o uv." gtpv' guv' F w' p' w' "gkpg" Xqncdgn' c' w' u' e' j . "gkpg" Cpuco o n' w' pi " xqp" Xqncdgn' . "cdgt" plej v' gkpg" Dq' u' e' j ch' v' o' "F w' nqo o uv' plej v' j k' p' v' t' f gp" Ukppö' F cu' šXqncdgn' " v' w' u' e' j gpö" \* (B2+ gt j @m' cnuq" f wtej "f kg" pgw' j kp | w' gh' A' w' p' \ gkrp" gkpg" psgw" F ko gpukqp= f gt" Cwuf twen' šy kg" h' Aj gt ö" \* Q + næpp" lgv v' cnu' Dg | w' "cwh' f kg" \ gk' gtm@v' y gtf gp. "kp" f gt" o cp' f kg" Tgf g" šy 3/4 vlej ö" pcj o < y gpp" o cp' cdgt" f kgug" Tgf g" šplej v' n@pi gt " y 3/4 vlej ö" pgj o gp" uqm" dgf gwg v' f cu. "f kgug" Tgf g" kp" gk' p' g' p' g' Xqncdgn' | w' | g' t' n' gi gp. "ukg" | wo " Vc' w' u' e' j qd' l' gm' y gtf gp" | w' r' cuugp. "j k' p' v' t' f cu" o cp' o k' gk' p' go "I gur t @j ur ct v' pgt "u' v' k' i gp" o wuu' Q' h' h' p' dngkdv' f kg" H' t' ci g. "y cu' p' w' p" | w' w' p' dngkdv' y gpp" cngu' k' pu" Y cpngp" i gt @. "y gpp" o cp' cngu" y k' f gt "xqp" xqtp" dgi kppgp" uqm" y gpp" o cp' l' g' f gu' Y qt v' dght ci gp. "dgj wuco "dgj c' p' f gp" w' p' f j k' p' v' t' h' ci gp" uqm" dgxqt" o cp' gu' xgt y g' p' f gv. "wo "ulej gt" | w' u' g' k' p. "f cuu' dgk' f g' Rct v' pgt "f ct v' pgt "f cu' I r' lej g' xgt u@f rlej gp< y qpcej "næpp" o cp' ulej "f cpp" qt k' p' v' k' t' gp A"

"

308020'

Ocej gp"Ug'ukej 'fctAdgt'I gfcpngp.'y kg'f cu'I gfej v'gpf gp'ní/ppvg.'dixqt 'Ug'y gkgtrugp0"  
Fcu'I gfej v'gpf gv'y kg'hqni v<

37" Cp"f gp'Htci g| gkej gp" "

38" y gtf gp'y k'wpu"

39" kp\" wnwphv'"

3:" gtngppgp0'

Pqvkgt gp"Ug."y cu'f kgug'rgv'vgr"\ gkgp"dgk'Kt gpgp'cwur'ugp."qd"ug'dgum@ki gp."y cu'Ug"gt y ct vgv  
j cwgp"qf gt "qd"j kpi gi gp'f cu'I gfej v'x3/ni "cpf gtu'gpf gv."cu'Ug'ukej 'xqti gum'j cwgp0'

Ngugp"Ug"ukej "pwp"f gp"i guco vgp"Vgzv'f gu'I gfej vgu"pqej o cni'wico o gp"o k'f gp"dkuj gt'  
cpi gkgvki vgp"Pqvk gp'f wt ej <"

Gkpxgtuvcpf gp"

"

Gtuv"

y gpp"kej 'f kej '"

plej v'xgtungj g"

h@pi v'o gkp"Xgtu@pf pku"

hA't'f kej '"

cp<

ncu'wpu'"

cnuq'twj ki '"

y kg'ht Aj gt'"

Xqncdgp"vcwuej gp0'

Pko o "o kej "cdgt"

y gpp"kej 'xgtu@pf kej 't'gf g'"

plej v'h@pi gt'"

y 3/4 vkej 0

Cp"f gp'Htci g| gkej gp"

y gtf gp'y k'wpu"

kp\" wnwphv'"

gtngppgp0'

"

"

pqvkgt gp"Ug.""

- qd'gu'Htci gp'i kv.'f kg'f wt ej 'f kg'Xgt.xqma@pf ki wpi 'f gu'I gfej v'gkpg' Cpvy qt v'i ghwpf gp'  
j cdgp'"
- y grej g'Htci gp'kp'Kt gp'Cwi gp'f ci gi gp'pqej "qhg'p'drgkdgp"
- y cu'ukej "kp'Kt go "Xgtungj gp'f gu'i guco vgp"Vgzv'f wt ej 'f kgug'Uej nnuu' gkpg'xgt@pf gt v'  
j cv0'

### 308080Mqo o gpvct ""

kp"Ugo kpctgp"gt| gwi vgp"f kg"ngv vgp\" gkrgp"Dgtqhhgpj gk'wpf"Ukmg."f kg"f cpp"kp"I gur t@j g" o k'f gp"Pcej dctp"qf gt"f gt"I twr r g."wpf"ur @gt"ko "Rrgpwo "o Apf gvgp0'Dgko "TÄendkem'cwh' f cu'i cp| g'I gf lej v'y wtf g'f gwrlkej ."

- f cuu"f cu"Plej vXgtuvgj gp"\*\ 0'5+"f vtej "gkp"pgwgu"Grgo gpv'gtj gm'y ktf <y gpp"o cp"plej v' xgtuvgj v."htci v'o cp."wpf"y gpp"o cp"f kg"O Äj g"chw'ukej "plo o v."gkpg"Htci g"| w'uvnggp." dgo Äj v'o cp"ukej "gj trkej "wo "f kg"Uvej g"ó"fc"i@pi v'f cu'Xgtu@pf pku'cp0"\*\ 0'6/7="
- f cuu"o cp"cp"f gt"Gj trkej ngk'f gt"Htci gp"ó"cp"f gt"Ctv'wpf "Y gkug."Y KG."Y Q\ W'wpf "Y CU" i ghtci v' y ktf ."cnuq" cp" f gp" Htci g/gkej gp" ó" Htgwpg." I gur t@j ur ctvpgt." Y gi i gh@ tvgp" gt ngppgp""ncpp<o cp"gt ngppv'f cu'F w."o k'f go "o cp"dgko "Xqncdgp'icwuej gp"\*\ 0'2+"j kpvgt" f kg"xgtu@pf rkej g'Tgf g"\*\ 0'4+"uej cwgp"ncpp"wpf "f kg"y 3/4vtej g"Dgf gwwpi "\*\ 0'6+"dghtci gp" ncpp="
- f cuu"f gt"Vknri'Gkpxgtucpf gp"pwp"gkpg"y gkgtg"F ko gpukqp"f gt"Dgf gwwpi "gtj @n<lgy v'kuv' mct."y qt Ädgt"o cp"gkpxgtucpf gp"ugkp"o wuu."y gpp"o cp"cpkpi gp"y km"| w'xgtuvgj gp0' Cmgtf kpi u"dngkdgp"pqej "o gj tgtg"Htci gp"qhgp."f kg"ukej "gkpgtugku"kpptj cnd."cpf gtgtugku" cwEgtj cnd" f gu"Vgzvgu"dgy gi gp"ó" f kg"cnuq"chw'f gt" gkpgp"Ugkg" f kg" vghgtg"Dgi t Äpf wpi "f gt" Y cj n' dguwo o vgt" Cwuf tÄeng" dgtghgp" \*y guj cnd" y ktf " | 0'0' gkp" Y qtv" y kg" šXqncdgrö" xgty gpf gv' ucw"i cp| "gkphcej "šY 3/4vgtöA" Y cu"j gkEv' gli gpvrkej "wtur t Äpi rkej "šxgtuvgj gpöA" Mcpp"o cp"f gt"i @pi ki gp"Dgf gwwpi "gy cu'P gwgu'j kp| whÄi gp."y gpp"o cp"Ädgt" f kg"Y wt| gn'f gu" Y qtvgu'pcej f gpmA'wuy 0:."wpf "f kg"ukej "chw'f gt"cpf gtgp"Ugkg"chw'f kg"Htci g'pcej "f go "Cwqt" wpf "f gt" Mqmqmckqp" f gu"Vgzvgu'dg| kej gp0'

"  
"

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

**3040Y gkgt g'Xgt uvgj gpugdgp'p''**

''



"

**304020Y GK\GTG'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP GP <VGZ VXGT VKGHWPI " FWTEJ 'CWHI CDGP "**

"

Dku"j kgt"j cv"ulej "f gt "Xgtuvj gpur tq| guu"ó"cnu"kpvtcmkxgt "Rtq| guu"| y kiej gp" f go . "y cu" f gt " Cwqt"i gvej tkgdgp"j cv'wpf "f go . "y cu"ko "I gj kp" f gu"Ngugtu"cnu"Xqty kuugp"i gur gkej gt v'kuv'wpf " f vtej "f kg"pgwgp"Gthcj twpi gp"dgko "Ngugp"ko o gt"y kgf gt "dgtgkej gt v'wpf "xgt@pf gt v'y kf "/. "cwh" gkpgt "Gdggp"gpvy lengn. "f kg"ulej "cwuej rkgErekej "kppgtj cnd" f gu"Vgz vgu" dgy gi vó"

Kp" f gp"lgv' v'cwh" f kg"gtugv" hqri gpf gp"Rj cugp" \*304030'dku"304060'U045/53+ "y gtf gp"pgwg" pcej " dguko o vgp" Ukppl wuco o gpj @pi gp" i twr r kgtv" Vgz v" wpf " Vgz v'cwuej pkwg" \*cdi gmÁt| v' o k' šV06+"j kp| wi gl qi gp. "f kg" o k' f go "Cwui cpi ugzv'kpui" I gur t@j "i gdtcej v'y gtf gp< f vtej "f gp" F kcmi "o k' lgt gt "f kgugt" Vgz vi twr r gp"y gtf gp" f cu" Xgtuvj gp" wpf "f kg" F gwwpi "xgt vkgv. "f kg" Ukpj qt k qpvg' gty gkgt v'wpf "pgwg" Xgtuvj gpugdgp gp" gpvy lengn 0F cu" I gf lej v' dngkdv'y gkgtj kp" f gt "Mgt. "wo "f gp"ulej "y gkgt g" Mt gkug" | kiej gp"ó"y kg" f kg" hup| gpvt kiej gp" xqp" gkpg "kpui" Y cuugt " i gy qthgpgp" Uvkgp" gt| gwi vgp" Y gngp0

Cvej "cwh" f kgugt "wpf "f gp" f ctcwh" hqri gpf gp" Xgtuvj gpugdgp gp" j cv' f gt "Ngugt" f kg" O 3/4 rkej nkgk. " ulej "ó" i gpcwuq "y kg" ugkpgt| gk' f gt "Mwtugkpgj o gt "ó" ugkpg" gki gpgp" I gf cpngp" | w'o cej gp. "wpf " cvej " f kguo cni' napp" gt " dgk' gkpg " gtuvp" F vtej i cpi " f kg" mwt| gp" Cpo gtmwpi gp" f gu" Mqo o gpvctu" Ádgtur tkpi gp. "wo "f cpp" ur @gt "f kg" gki gpgp" T ghgz kqpgp" f co k' | w'xgti rkej gp0

"  
"  
"

**304030\ Y GK\G'XGTUVGJ GP UGDGP G<MT GKUG'WO 'F KG'URTCEJ G'**

"

F vtej " Cwhi cdgp. " f kg" | w' gkpgt " i gpcwgt gp" Cpcn( ug" f gt " Ur tcej g" hãj tgp. " y kf " f gt " Ngugt " cpi gtgi v. "y gkgt g" Dgf gwwpi gp" gkp| gpgt "Cwuf t Æeng" | w' gpf gengp. "y cu"ulej "y kgf gtwo "cwh" f cu" Xgtuvj gp" f gu" guco vgp" I gf lej vgu" cwuy km0

"

**304030**

"

Dglt ci gp" Ug" gkpi g" f gt " ko "I gf lej vgzv' gpvj cngpgp" Cwuf t Æeng" i gpcwgt " cpj cpf " f gt " J kltgp. " f kg" Ug pcej hqri gpf "kpf gp. "wpf "uej t kldgp" Ug" ulej "cwh" y cu" Ug" f vtej "f cu" Pcej hqt uej gp" Ádgt "f kg" Gv' o qruj kg" P gwgu ko "Ukp" f gu" I gf lej vgu" gpv' gengp0  
Vcwuej gp" Ug" k' t g" pgw" i gy qppgp gp" Gkpej vgp" o k' k' t go "I gurt @j ur ct vpgt " qf gt " f gp" O ki rkgf gt p" k' t g I twr r g' cwm0

"

**30'**  
Xqanc-Élgt>"/jxq/\_<h043@gkp/gpgu"Y qtv\*"dgu0  
cwi" gkpgt "lt go f gp" Ur tcej g="é p" rgtppg="lo f p0  
é p" cldtci gp" ]>" ræxqecdwmo " šDgl gkej pwi . "  
P co g. "Y qtv=" | w' xqect g. "špgppgp. "twlpgö=" → "  
cXqncn\_ "  
I gtj ctf "Y cj tki \*3; : 8+0  
"O Æej gp<O quckn' Xgtrci "U05: 9"

**40'**  
Xqnc-dgn" f kg="/. "/p. 3/vgtt0' cvej <f cu="u. "/j ræxqecdwmo " ? "Dgppppwi . " | w' xqect g? " twlpg. "pgppgp" xi rXqncn<c+ "  
gkp/ gpgu" Y qtv' kp" gkpgt " lt go f gp" Ur tcej g=" (00) d+ "  
Dgl gkej pwi . " Cwuf twen=" Dgi t lhh" y kg" gt " ulej " kp" gkpg " Y qtv' o cphgukgt v"(00)  
F WF GP "ó" F gwuej gu" Wpkgtucry 3/4 vgt dwej 0\*3; : ; +0  
O cppj glo IY kpi l' Álej <F wf gpxgtrci "U08: 5"

6" Kp" f gt "Vgto kpmi kg" f gt "Ngugf kf cmln' wpf " f gt "Uej go c/Vj gqtkg" \*Cpf gtuqp" Tlej ctf "E0' wpf "Ectt gm' R0' gv' cr0" 3; 99+" ku' f kg" j kgt "cpi gur tqej gpg" Upphkf wpi " gkpg" Mqo dlpckqp" xqp" Dqwgo /wr/" wpf "Vqr/ Fqy p/Vgej plngp" \*dqwgo /wr <chwngki gpf "cu' f gp" \ gkrgp. "f kg" f gt "Cwqt" i gvej tkgdgp" j cv="qr/ f qy p< Dgf gwwpi ui gy kppwi "f vtej " O wo cÉwpi gp" wpf \ wuej tgdwpi "xqp" Dgf gwwpi gp" cu' f go "i gur gkej gt vgp" Xqty kuugp+0

"

**50'**

vvwuej gp">uy (X0# j cv@ Jo j f 0vwuej gp" ? " \*dg-nÄi gp. " cphÄj tgp. " P gdgph0 xqp< vwuej gp" \*↑vwuej gp+. " gki v0 " kp" dgtÄi gtuej gt " Cdulej v' cwhuej y @j gp\_< c+ lo fo 0'gkpg"Ucej g'qf ORgtuqp"Ädgtreuegp"v0f chÄr "cnu'I gi gprghwpi "gy 0'lo fp0 cpf gt gu"xqp"lj o "gtj cngp(00d+o k'lo fo 0\*ko "J kpdren'cwh'gy 0'gkpgp"Vcwuej ' xqtpgj o gp'(00)

F WF GP "ó'F gwuej gu'Wpkxgtucny ¾4vgt dwej 0\*3; ; : +00 cppj glo IY kgp\ Ätlej < F wf gpxgtrei "U0373: "

**60'**

öcwüej gp" \*gy cu+ j gt i gdgp" w0'f chÄr "gy cu' cpf gt gu'gtj cngp=00

I gtj ctf "Y ej tki \*3; : 8+0' "O Äpej gp<O qucknlXgtrei " U0488"

"

**70'**

Xgtuvgj gp"u0\ vy 0'y gui gto 0' Cngt< o j f 0xgtuvgp."/uacp."cj f 0'hwacp."/uacpvcp."cu@ej u0'htuacpf cp."o pf 0' xgtuacp." o pr0' xgtuacp" (00) ukpf " cwu' f go " O pf 0' gpvuj pv0' šGt" xgtuvgj v' ugkpg" Ucej gö" ku' wtur tÄpi rlej " Tgej wuwuf twenišgt"xgtvkv'ulg"xqt'f go "Vj kpi +k"Ädgtreji gpgt"Y gkug."dku'gt"qduki v0'F kg"Xqtukrdg"x0'gt/+ uvgj v'ko "Ukpp" f gu' r0'r gt/"kp" rgtuact g0' Xqp" f gt" i gkuki gp" Dgj gttuej wpi " gkpgt" \*Tgej w/+Ucej g" i gj v' f kg' Gpy lemmwi | w' tlej wki gp'Gthcuugp'gkpgu'i gkuki gp\ wuco o gpj cpi u<u0'Xgtuacpf '(00)

Hlgf tlej "Mwi g<G\ o qrii kiej gu'Y ¾4vgt dwej 0Y cngt'f g'I tw\ vgt'( "Eq.'Dgtreip.'3; 89"

"

"

"

"

### 304080Mqo o gpvct "

"

F wtej "f kg" Dgltci wpi "f gt" Y ¾4vgt" pcej "lj tgt" Y wt| gn'gti kd v'ulej "gkpg"pgwg" F ko gpukqp" f gt" Ukppukhwpi <"

- y gpp" o cp" dgf gpmv. "f cuu"š Xqncdgrö" xqo "Ncwgkuej gp"š xqectgö" nqo o v'ó" cnuq"š gkpgp" P co gp"i gdgp."dgp gppgp."dg| gkej ppgö/"y kt f "f gwuej . "f cuu"gu"wo "f kg" Gkpukej v' i gj v. "f cuu" lgf gt "f cu" P kej v Dgnppvg. "f cu" Ht go f g' xqp" f gt "gki gpgp" Y ctvg' cwu' dgppppv. "kj o "cnuq" gkpgp" P co gp" i kd v. "wfp "f kg" Y gn' pcej "f gt" gki gpgp" P co gpui gdwpi "wfp "f gp" gki gpgp" Mcvji qtkep" gkpgt f pg0' Wö i gngj tv' hqto wldgt v' j gkEv" f cu< lgf gt "Ädgtugv' v' f cu" Ht go f g" kp" f kg" gki gpg" Ur tcej g. "f 0' 0' kp" f kg" gki gpgp" Y cj tpgj o wpi unvgi qtkep" wfp "f kg" gki gpg" Y gnuej v0' F cu" Dgy wuwugkp" cdgt. "f cuu" gu" uq" kuv. "kuv" f cu" P gwg" i gi gp Ädgt "š HÄj gt ö< gu" ku' f cu. "y cu" | w' gkpgö " dgj wuco gtgp" Wö i cpi " o k' f gt" Ur tcej g" hÄj tv' cnu" š HÄj gtö" wfp " " uqo k' f kg" Ulej gtj gk. "cngu' xgtuvgj gp" | w'näppgp. "kp" Ht ci g' uvgm' wfp "cnu" C po cEwpi "gpvcthw"
- y gpp" o cp" dgf gpm. "f cuu"š vwuej gpö" kp" ugkpgt" Gv\ o qrii kg" cwej "f kg" Dgf gwwpi " xqp" š DgnÄi gpö" kp" ulej " dki v. "f cpp" y kth' f cu" Y qtv' ugkpgp" Uej cwgp" pkej v' pwt" | wÄem' cwh' š Xqncdgrö. "uqpf gtp" cwej "xqtcwu' cwh'š pko o "o kej "cdgt ly gpp" kej "xgt u@pf rkej "t gf g l pkej v' r@pi gt ly ¾4vkej ö" wfp "cwh' f kg" rgy' vgp\ gkpgp" f gu' I gf lej w< gu' y kt f "mct. "f cuu" f gt "C wuwuej " f ct Ädgt" i guej kgj v. "y kg" y kt" f go " Ht go f gp" dgi gi ppgp" wfp "y kg" y kt" kj p" dgp gppgp0' F kg" š Xqncdgrö" ku' pwt" uej gkpdct" gy cu" f gwuej " F ghkpgt vgu. " f cu" rglej v' wfp " y ¾4vkej " xgt u@pf rkej "kuv' gtuv' ko "š Vcwuej ö. "y q" lgf gt "ugkpg" gki gpgp" Mqppqvcvkpgp" o k' cwh' f kg" Y cci g' y kth. "y q" lgf gt "uci v'ó" qf gt "plej v' uci v'ó. "y cu" gt "o k' f gt" š Xqncdgrö" xgtdkpf gv. "y kt f " f kgug" | wo "Y qtv." | wo "Dguacpf vki' gkpgu" I gur t@ej u0' F gt "C wuwuej " i guej kgj v' Ädgt "f kg" Xqncdgrp" wfp "Ädgt "f kg" Dgf gwwpi . "f kg" ukg" hÄr " lgf gp" j cdgp< f gt "Dgf gwwpi uh@ej gt "f gt" gkp| gpgp" Xqncdgrö" wfp "f kg" i cp| g" Ur tcej g" gkpgu" lgf gp" ó' y kt f "ko "C wuwuej " dgt gkej gt v' wfp "gpvuj v' f wtej "f gp" Vcwuej "pgw0' Y gpp"š vwuej gpö" cwej "f cu"š V@uej gpö" kp" ulej "dki v." j gkEv' gu. "kp" f gt | y kiej gpo gpuej rkej gp" Mqo o wpkncvkqp" xqp" xqtp" | w'dgi kppgp. " lgf gu" Y qtv' xqt" f gt" Xgty gpf wpi " | w' dghtci gp" wfp " | w' j kpvgt hci gp. " ulej " cp" lgf gu" Y qtv' dgj wuco " j gtcp| wcuvgp. "ulej "f ct Ädgt" dgy wuw' | w'y gtf gp. "y cu" o cp" ugrndv' f co k' xgtdkpf gv. "wo "f gp" I gur t@ej ur ct vpgt "Ädgtj cwr v' hci gp" | w'näppgp. "y cu" gt "f co k' xgtdkpf gv" ó' wfp "f kgu" pkej v. " wo "ulej gt "ugkp" | w'näppgp. "f cuu" dgk' g' I gur t@ej ur ct vpgt "f cu" rglej g' f ct vpgt "š xgtuvgj gpö. " uqpf gtp" wo "f wtej "f kg" š Ht ci g/ gkej gpö" f kg" I twpf rci g' wfp "f gp" Dgi kpp' gkpgu" I gur t@ej u' | w'

uej chgp< cp" f gt" Ctv" wpf" Y gkug." y kg" Rtqdrgo g" i gugj gp" wpf" Hici gp" i guvgm" wpf" cwui gvcwuej v' y gtf gp." napp" o cp" gkpcpf gt" cni" I gurt@ej ur ctvpgt" wpf" Y gi i gh@ tvgp" gt nppgp="

- gkpg" y gkxg" Gtj gmwpi " xqp" \ wuco o gpj @pi gp" i guej kgj v' dgko " Pcej f gpmgp" Adgt" f kg" Y wt| gr' xqp" šXgtuvj gpö< y gpp" f kg" Xqtukrdg" šxgtö" f cu" Uvgj gp/Drgkdg" cwh' gkpg" I gf cpnpg" qf gt" gkpgt" O gkpwpi " dgf gwgv. " dku" o cp" f gt gp" J gtt" y kt f . " napp" šplej v' xgtuvj gpö" cwui grgi v' y gtf gp" cni" šplej v' dgj gttuej gpö. " lo " Ukppg" xqp" šplej v' gkpg" J gttuej ch' cwuAdgp" Adgt" f gp" Higo f gp" qf gt" f cu" Higo f gö0Cw' f go " Pkej v' Xgtgkppcj o gp/ Y qnpg" f gu" Higo f gp" kp" f kg" gki gppg" Xgtuvj gpur ctf ki o gp" wpf" cwu" f go " Cnı gr vktgp" f gu" Pkej v' Xgtuvj gp/ Mfppgp" f gu" Higo f gp" ó" qd" Ur tcej g. " O gpuej . " Mmwmt" qf gt" Wö y gm" ó" gti kd v' ukej " f kg" ko " I gf lej v' cwui gf tÄmg" Gkpuej v< šgtuwly gpp" kej " fkej lpkaj v' xgtuvj gll@pi v' o gkp" Xgtu@pf pkullÄt' fkej lcpö0

**304040FTKVVG'XGTUVGJ GPUGDGP G<MTGKUG'WO 'F GP 'CWQQT'WPF ' UGR 'F GP MGP "**

F wtej "f gp" F kmqi " o k'f gp" j lgt " hqi pfp gp" Vgz vgp" wpf " Vgz vcuuej plwgp" \*V08" dku" V02+." l' kgj v' ukej " gkp" pgwgt " Mtgku" wo " f cu" I gf lej v< gu" y kt f " pwp" kp" gkpgp" Tcj o gp" gkpi ghÄi v' wpf " gtj @w" f wtej " f kgug" Mqmne v' kqp" gkpg" pgwg" F ko gpukp0

**3040420**

*J cngp" Ug'uej t khrkej ' hguw:"*

- y grej g" pgwg" kphqto cvkppg" k ppg" f kg" Dguej @hki wpi " o k'f gp" pcej hqi pfp gp" Vgzvgp" dt kpi v."
- y grej g" Vgzv" k ppg" ko " J kpdiken' cwh' f cu" I gf lej v' dguqpf gt u' y lej vki " wpf " y grej g" gj gt" gpdgj t rkej " gtuej gkpgp0

*Vcuuej gp" Ug'ukej " o k' k' t go " Rctvpgt" qf gt" f gp" I twrr gpo ki rkgf gt p' f ct Adgt" cwu0*

**80**

**J cpu" J wphgrf <**  
**Gkpxgt uwpf gp0**

kp<J cpu" J wphgrf \*3; ; ; <

*Ugej u' Ngmkppgp" kp'*  
*Mcwf gty gnej 0k<*

Ej tkvqr j " Gf gj qh' wpf "

Ej tkvqr j gt" P (Ecpf nkp"

\*J tui +\*3; ; ; +0Xgtuvj gp"

wpf " Xgtu@pf ki wpi 0' wo "

820I gdwuaci " xqp" J cpu'

Gdgtj ctf " Rkgrj q0

Dqej wo <Mco r. ; "

**90'**

**Mcwf gt h' gnej "** >p03=wp| 00@wpxgtu@pf r0' Urtcej g=cwu' o gj t gt gp" Urtcej gp' i go kiej vg" Cwiftwemy gkug=" hgj rgtj chg" Urtcej g=" cwu' o gj t gt gp" Urtcej gp' i go kiej vg" Cwiftwemy gkug=" hgj rgtj chg" Urtcej g=" tgf gp" ] > nwtgty gnej " Mcwgt' ? " Ej wt" kp" f gt" Uej y gk " - " y gnej . " gki v0' šej wttqo cpluej ö. " dggkphwÄv' xqp' nwf gt p' šuej y cv' gpö=qf gt < f kg" Ur tcej gp" f gt " y gnej gp" Mcwf gt \_"

I gtj ctf " Y cj tki \*3; ; 8+00 Äpej gp< O quckni Xgtnci . '954'

"

**y gnej "** > Cf l0eq Uvgki 00' ] o j f 0' y gnej . " y crj kiej . " cj f 0' y cric' h' kiej ? tqo cpluej . " wtur t0' dgl 0' cwh' f gp" ngn0' Uco o " f gt" Xqrecg< 30' \*Uej y gk + / wo " hcp/ 3/4kuej ' urtgej gpf gp" Vgkl' f gt " Uej y gk " i gj 3/4 gpf =y gnej uej y gk' gt kiej 0' 40' c+ \*Xgtcngv+ tqo cpluej . " dguqpf gt u" hcp/ 3/4kuej . " kcrkpgkuej = d+ \*xgtcngpf " cdy gt vgpf + h go f n@pf kiej . ' dgu0t qo cpluej . ' uÄf n@pf kiej < / g' Ukvgp"

F WF GP 'ó' F cu' i tqÄg" Y 3/4 vgt dwej " f gt" f gwuej gp" Ur tcej g\*3; ; 3+ " Dcpf '8. "

Dkdtqj trj kiej gu' kpkww' O cppj glo IY kglÄ Äkej < F wf gpxgtnci . '4: 85'



"  
"

- \* f cuu'lgf gt "f gt"dgkf gp "I gur t@j ur ctvpgt "f kg"Gz kuvgp| "xqp"fkuguo "šMwf gty gnej ö" cñ gr vktv'ó" gt "ur tkej v'ugnduv'gkpgu"wpf "cñ gr vktv."f cuu"f gt"cpf gtg"ugkp"gli gpgu"ur tkej v"
- \* f cuu' dgk' dgkf gp " I gur t@j ur ctvpgtp" o k' f kgugo " Cñ gr vktgp" gkpg" Vqrgtcp| " xgtdwpf gp"kuv."f kg"f go "Dgi tkhšMwf gty gnej ö"f gp"cduej @| gpf gp"Wpvgtvqp."f gp"gt" i gi gpAdgt"Hgo f go "kp"ulej "dkti v."gpv kj v="
- f kg"Vcucej g"cwEgtf go ."f cuu"f kg"I gf lej wco o npi "kp"gkpg "Dcpf " | w'hkpf gp"kuv."f gt"f gp" VknšXgtwgj gp'wpf "Xgtu@pf ki wpi ö"t@ v."o cej v'uwv ki "wpf "n@uv'cwhj qtej gp."xgtdkpf gp" f qej " xkrg" f gt" Vgkpgj go gt." cñ" Hgo f ur tcej gprgj tgt." Xgtu@pf ki wpi " o k' šMqo o wpkncvqpö" wpf " o k' šnqo o wpkncvkg " Cpucv ö" ko " Wpvgttkej '0' Kp" gkpi gp" Ugo kpctgp"kuv'cp"f kgugt"Uvrg"gkpg" F kumwukp"Adgt"f gp"Cpur tvej "wpf "f kg"Uvrgwpi "f gu" šXgtuvj gpuö" kp" gkpg " šnqo o wpkncvkgp" Wpvgttkej vö" gpwcpf gp." cvej " y gki" gkpi g" Vgkpgj o gt" Rgr j q." hÅ" f guugp" 820' I gdwuxci " J whgf u" I gf lej v' ko " Uco o grdcpf" gtuej kpgp"kuv."cñ" F kf cmkngt" o k' f gt" šnqo o wpkncvkgp" Mqo r gvgp| ö" cuuq| kgtv<sup>7</sup>0' Uq" gpv kengng"ulej "f kg"Thgzkqp"wo "f kg"dgkf gp"Dgi tkhg"šXgtuvj gpö"wpf "šXgtu@pf ki wpi ö" wpf "wo "f kg"Gthj twpi "f gt"Vgkpgj o gt"o k'šnqo o wpkncvkgp"Wpvgttkej vuo cvgtkckpö"wpf " šnqo o wpkncvkg" Ngj ty gtngpö." y qdgl' j gtxqti gj qdgp" y wtf g." f cuu" f kg" Hci g" f gu" gli gpvlej gp"šXgtuvj gpuö"qhv'i gi gpAdgt"f gt"šXgtu@pf ki wpi ö"kp"f gp"J kpvti twpf "i gtcvcp" ugk<| w' qhv' ugk' cmgu" cwh" f kg" Gpv kemwpi " xqp" pwt" r tci o cvkuej gp" Hgtki ngkvp" kp" f gt" Mqo o wpkncvqp"tgf w' kgtv'y qtf gp."f kg"cdgt"pqej "rcpi g"plej v'f cu"Xgtuvj gp"i ctcvktgp0' F ctewu" gti gdg" ulej ." f cuu" Wpvgttkej v' wo " f cu" Y ci plu" plej v' j gtwo nqo o gp" nšppg." hÅ" Gthj twpi gp" f gt" Ct v'šGtw'y gpp"kej "f kej "plej v'xgtwgj gö"o gj t"Rcv| | w'rcuugp."f 0'0'f gp" Ngtpgt" ko " Dgtkej " Ur tcej g" uqy kg" ko " Dgtkej " Ncpf gumwpf g" o gj t" I grgi gpj gkvp" | w' dkgvp" | wo " Ugrdgt/Hci gp." | wo " Uww gp" wpf " | wo " gli gpv@pf ki gp" Gpv gengp" ó" y cu" cmgtf kpi u" hÅ" f gp" Ngj tgpf gp" dgf gwg." f cu" Tkuknq" gk| wi gj gp." f gp" Ngtpgt" dgk' f gp" wpxqtj gtugj dctgp"Gti gdpkuugp"ugkpgu"Gpv gemwpi ur tq| guugu"xkngkej v'cvej "gkpo cñ'plej v' xgtuvj gp" | w'nšppgp="
- Kp"Cprgj pwi "cp"f kg" F kumwukp" | wo "Vj go c'šnqo o wpkncvkg" Cpucv ö"šXgtuvj gpö"
  - ◊ y kf "f gt"Dgl wi " | y kiej gp" f go "I gf lej v'wpf "V0; "j gti guvgn<
  - \* šfkg"Rctqngp"ukpf "cñ"i gy qtf gpö"y kf "cñ" Cpur kngwpi " cwh" f kg" šMqo o wpkncvkg" Mqo r gvgp| ö" i grugp" wpf "cñ" Cwhqtf gtwpi " i gugj gp." f kgug" Rctqng" šplej v'n@pi gt" y 3/4 vkej ö" | w' pgj o gp"
  - \* šXqp"xqtp"cpkpi gpö"y kf "cñ" Cwhqtf gtwpi " i grugp." j kpvt "f kg" ko " Ncpf gumwpf g" wpf " Ur tcej wpvgttkej v' xgto kvngp" šmgkpgp" F kpi gö" y kg" šY kg" uci v' o cp" i wgp" O qti gpA"Y kg"i kv'o cp"ukej "f kg"J cpf Aö" | w'ugki gp." uk"kp" f gt" hgtgp" Ukwc vqp." ko " htgo f gp" Ncpf." kp" f gt" htgo f gp" Tqng." kp" f gt" uk" cpi gdqvp" y gtf gp" šplej v'n@pi gt" y 3/4 vkej ö" | w' pgj o gp" wpf " uk" kp" f gt" grgo gpvctuvp" | y kiej gpo gpuej rkej gp" Mqo o wpkncvqp" ko " Mrcuugpi gur t@j " gtpuv" | w' pgj o gp" wpf " pgw" | w' gpv gengp" \*ukg" / @ ngp" y kgf gt ="
  - \* šGtw'y gpp"kej "f kej "plej v'xgtwgj gö"y kf "o k'šXqp"xqtp"cpkpi gpö"kp"Xgtdkpf wpi " i gugv v'cñ" J cñwpi " gkpgu" rgdgpurcpi gp" Ngtpgp" wpf "cñ" Qhngj gk' f gu" Ngj tgpf gp" i gi gpAdgt"lgf go " P gwdgi kpp" o k' gkpgt" pgwgp" I gpgtcvqp" xqp" Uej Argtp="

---

<sup>7</sup>"F ctcv"y kf "ulej "cvej "y cj tuej gkprkej "pqej "hÅ"n@pi gtg" \ gkv'y gkpi " @pf gtp." "tqv" Rgr j qu" Cwuci gp"kp" f go " uej tkhkej "hguv gi cngpgp" F kcmj "o k'J @wugto cpp."y q"gt"xgtf gwkej v."f cuu"gt"plej v'pw" f kg"šnqo o wpkncvkg" Mqo r gvgp| "cñ" Adgti gqtf pgvu"Ngtp| kgrö"plg"šcñ"J gkurgj tg"xgtm@pf gvö"j cdg."uqpf gtp" cvej "f cuu"gt"kp"ugkpgt" šnqo o wpkncvkgp" F kf cmknö" f kg"šMqo o wpkncvqp" cñ" Ngtp r tkp| kr ö" cwh" gkpg" i cp| "cpf gtg" Y glug" gtpuv'pko o v' cñ" ko " šnqo o wpkncvkgp" Mkr r " Mrcr r ö" xkngt" Ngj ty gtng." kp" f gpgp" šf gt" Kp cñ" uq" i w'y kg" i ct" ngkpg" Tqng" ur kengö0'uJ @wugto cpp/Rgr j q."3; ; 8.U045: /; +"

"

◇ y ktf "f gt"Dg| wi |" y kuj gp" f go "I gf lej v."V0; "wpf "32"j gti guvgm."uq" f cuu" f cu"š Pkej v' n@pi gt/y 3/4 vke| /P gj o gpö"cu'f kg"vci v@rkej g"šmgkpg."Ādgt cni'o krc w|gpf g"Gt hcj twpi ö" f gt" Ht go f j gk' f gt" šmgkpg" F kpi gö" wpf" f gt" šUgrduxgt u@pf rkej ngk' wpugt gu' Ht go f u|kpu'o k|gkpcpf gt ö"i grgugp"y ktf =

- F wtej "V0: "y ktf "cwej "f cu"š Xqnc dgrp" v wuej gpö" cwh'f kg" Gdggp" f gt" Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkn' dgl qi gp."wpf "gu"y ktf "f gw|kej ."f cuu" Ht go f ur tcej gpwvgttkej v'cni'gk' t gk' r tci o cvkuej gt." cwh" Mqo o w|knc v|qp" cwui gtkej v|vgt" š Cwac wuej " f gt" lg" gki gpgp" Y gn' f wtej " f cu" Ht go f ur tcej rkej g" Xqnc dwrctö" qj pg" š TĀemukej v' cwh' k|vgt mwm gmg" Tg/gr v|kpu'" wpf" Xgtuvj gpudgf kpi wpi gpö" gj kuj "wpf" r @ci qi kuj "plej v'xgt v|v|dct'ku0'

"

**30450' XGTVG' XGTUVGJ GPUGDGP G<'MTGRUG' WO "F GP" DGI TKHH' šXGTUVGJ GP ö"**

"

Gkpg" y gkgtg" Xgtuvj gpudgpg" 3/4hpv' ulej " f wtej " f cu" Pcej f gpngp" f ctĀdgt." y kg" gk' Xgtuvj gpur tq| guu" ucw|kpf gv<' f kg" Cw|hcuuwpi " xqp" š Xgtuvj gpö" f gu" I gf lej v|vgt" y ktf " pwp" Cwuci gp" i gi gpĀdgti guvgm" \*V03" dku" V0'3; + "f kg" ulej " o k' f go " Y gi " f gt" Ukpp|kpf wpi " wpf" Ukppukhwpi " dg|cuugp0' F cf wtej " y ktf " f gt" ko " I gf lej v' cpi gur tcej gpgp" Dgi tkhh' š Xgtuvj gpö" wo "gkpg" pgwg" Dgf gwwpi " dgtglej gt0'

"

**304520'**

"

<p>Ko "I gf lej v'ku'xqp"š Xgtuvj gpö" f kg" Tgf g0P qvgt gp" Ukg."y cu' Ukg" P gwgu" w'f kgugo "Dgi tkhh' k' f gt" Dgi gi wpi " o k' f gp" j kgt "lqri p f gp" Vgzv gpv'f gemp' w'f " j cngp" Ukg' lguu" y cu' k' ppgp ö" xkmgkej v' k' gk' gt " cpf gt gp" Hqt o " ö" uej qp" d nc ppv' y ct " w'f " y cu' Ukg" cni' w'p' y ct v' v' qf gt Ādgt cwej gpf " go r kpf gp0' F kumw kgt gp" Ukg' k' t g" Cpuker v' o k' gk' pgo " Rct v vgt " qf gt " f gp" Oki rkgf gt p' k' t gt " I twrr g0'</p>
---

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

<p><b>'330'</b> Y kg' ku' f gt " Y gi " f gu" F gwgp u" Y kg' ukpf " u kpg" Uej tkw A' Qhv' ku' gu" uq&lt;ö" cp" y km' cwu' gkpg" dguko o vgp" I twpf " gy cu' dguugt " xgtuvj gp" cni'   wxqt0' O cp' h guu' w'f " f gwgv' dguko o v' U gnp' w'f " Vgk' i' gpcvgt " ö" w'f " dgi t k u kg' cwh' gk' p' cni' cpf gt u0' F co k' @pf gt v' ulej " gk' Uv' Äem' y gk' f cu' dkuj gk' i' g' Xgtuv' @f plu' f gu' i' cpl gp" Vgzv u0' F kg' i' cpl g' Uej v' f gu' i' cpl gp" Vgzv u' n@uv' pwp" y k f gt wo " f kg' gk'   gpgp" Vgk' k' p' gk' pgo " cpf gt gp" Nkej v' gt uej gkpgp " (00) Gu' xgtj @v' ulej . " y cu' f cu' Xgtuvj gp" w'f " F gwgp" f gt " Vgk' w'f " f gu' i' cpl gp" f gu' Vgzv u' cpi gj v' y kg' o k' gk' pgo " I cpi " ko " Mt gku" ö" uci v' Uej r kgt o cej gt0' F cj gt" ur tkej v' gt" xqp" gk' pgo " J GTO GP GWKUEJ GP " \ kngn' *gk' pgo " Xgtuvj gpu' Mt gku' 0' F cu' Dk' " v' tkhh' f kg' Ucej g' cdgt " plej v' i' cpl &lt; y k' nqo o gp" dgko " Hqt vi cpi " f gu' Xgtuvj gpu' w'f " F gwgp u' p' kg' cp' f gp" ht Äj gt gp" C wui cpi ur wpm'   w' Äem' uqpf gt p' i' gy kppgp" o k' l' gf go " Uej tkw' gk' p' pgwg" Uej v0' Gu' ku' v' gj gt " uq. " cni' qd' y k' " wpu'   w' rkej " ko " Mt gku' w'f " y gkgt " cw y @w' dgy gi vgp" ö" y kg' cwh' gk' p' gt " Ur k' crg0' F guj cni'   kpf gp" o cpej g' f gp" C wuf twentl J GTO GP GWKUEJ G' URK' CNG' cwej " r cuugpf gt0' Y qiti cpi " D' w' uej gt " gv' cni' *3; : 5+ " 4960'</p>
---

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

<p><b>340'</b> F gt " mt gk' gpf " gk' p' t kpi gpf g" Y gi " xqo " k' p' w' k' k' gp" Y kuugp'   wo " t' c' k' p' c' r' e' p' " Xgtuvj gp"   wo " Y kuugp'   wo " Xgtuvj gp"   wo " Y kuugp' (00) f kg' Vcucej g. " f cuu' lej " k' p' gk' pgo " Vgzv' p' w' F kpi g' xgtuvj g. " f kg' o k' " xqtj gt" uej qp" k' p' w' k' k' " f gw kej " y ct gp&lt; f k' gu' y ktf " cni' j' gto gpgw kej gt \ kngn' dgl g ej pg0' 'Rgvt " Twngtj qn " *3; 95+; " 9'</p>
---

<p><b>350'</b> Y g' l' j' cni' p' q' v' e' g' c' u' g' " l' t' qo " g' z' r' n' t' c' v' k' p' " cpf " y' g' g' p' f " q' h' i' c' n' i' q' w' " g' z' r' n' t' k' p' i' " y k' n' i' d' g' " q' c' t' t' k' x' g' y' j' g' t' g' y' g' u' c' t' v' g' " cpf " n' p' q' y " y' g' r' r' e' g' " h' t' " y' g' h' t' u' v' o' k' o' g' ö" " VUUGkqv*3; 85+ " 444" "</p>
--

" " " "

**360'**

Xlkm gj t"j cdg"lej "f cu"l gur t@j "kpu" gpwto "fgt"J gto gpgwkn'i gtAem0'Y grej g" Y gpf wpi "fctlp"nki v'o ci "kpgp"cp"glpgo "J 3/4f gtrkp/Y qtv'mcty gtf gp"l000"šUgk'glp" I gur t@j " y k" ukpf l' wpf " j 3/4gp" n3ppgp" xqpgkpcpf gtö" l000" f kg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Y gpf wpi ."fkg"lp"fgt"Ur tcej nej ngk'f gu"O gpuej gp"i tÄpf gv."uej nkgEv'ko "šglkpcpf gtö" lgf gplcmu"cwaj "wpu"glp."wpl" fctlp"nki v' | w nglej ."f cu"y k"cu"O gpuej gp"l w'ngtppg" j cdgp0'Gu'nqo o v'plej v'pw"ftcwh'cp"xqpgkpcpf gt" wj 3/4gp."uqpf gtp"cwngkpcpf gt"l w' j 3/4gp0'F cu'gtu'kw'Xgtuvj gp0

J cpu/I gqti "I cf co gt" "k<Ectuvp F ww:J tui 0\*3; ; 7+:'35'

**370'**

"

šXgtuvj gp'kuv' gki gpvkej "kppgtgu" Ur tgej gpö"

"

Critgf 'Mpcr r \*3; ; : + pcej <J @wugto cpp/ Rlgr j q \*3; ; 8+:'428'

**380'**

F kg"gli gpgp"Ngug/"wpl"Ngdgpugthcj twpi gp"fgu"Ngugtu'dguwo o gp" f kg"l'kucpl" | wo "htgo f ur tcej nej gp+"Vgzv'o k'uglpgp"lj o "gli gpgp" Ngugdnenf gp."f 00'Nggtuvngp." | w'f go "htgo f gp"ur tcej nej gp"wpf " mwwtgmnp"Mpvgz0'K "Ngugxqi cpi "gpy lengn'ulej "fgt"Vgzv'lp" uqpgt"htgo f j gk'cu'glp"fgo "Ngugt"l gi gpAdgti guv'gu0'F gt"Ngugt" y kf" f cf wtej "dgh@ ki v."ulej " | wo "Vgzv' | w'uvngp0'Gt"ncpp" glpg" Dgl kgj wpi " | y kiej gp"fgo "Vgzv'wpl"ulej "ugndu'gtuvngp0

J cpu'J wphgr \*3; ; 2+:'94'

**390'**

F cu" lgy gku" cmkxktvg" Xqty kuugp" f gvtgto kplgtv' lgf qej " plej v' f cu" Xgtuvj gp." uqpf gtp" kuv' pwt" glp" O qo gpv' ko " Xgtuvj gp0' Gu" y kf " kp" f go " Xgtuvj gpur tqi guu' ugnduv' i g@f gt v0'P w"uq'ku'gu'o 3/4 nej ."f cu" y k" dgko " Xgtuvj gp" cwej " pgwg" Gthcj twpi gp"o cej gp0

Nqj ct'Dtfg gmc \*3; ; +:'48'

**3: 0'**

Y gt"glp"Vgzv'xgtuvj gp"y km"ku00'dgtgk"ulej "xqp"lj o "gy cu'uci gp" | w'rcuugp0' F cj gt"o wuu"glp"j gto gpgwkuej "i guej wngu" Dgy wuuglp" hÄt" f kg" Cpf gtuj gk' f gu" Vgzv'u"xqp"xqtpj gtglp"go r h@i nej "uglp0'Uqrej g'Go r h@i nej ngk'ugv'v'cdgt"y gf gt" ucej nej g"šP gwtcnk@ö"pqej "i ct"Ugnducwuz'uej wpi "xqtcwu"uqpf gtp"uej nkgEv'f kg" cdj gdgpf g"Cpki pwi "fgt"gli gpgp"Xqto glpwi gp"wpf "Xqt wvkg'glp0'Gu"i km"fgt" gli gpgp" Xqtglpi gpqo o gpj gk' lppgl wuglp." f co k' ulej "fgt"Vgzv' ugnduv' lp" uqpgt" Cpf gtuj gk' f ctuvngm" wpl" f co k' lp" f kg" O 3/4 nej ngk' nqo o v" uqpg" ucej nej g" Y cj tj gk'i gi gp"fgk'gli gpg"Xqto glpwi "cuw' wur lngp0'

"J cpu/I gqti "I cf co gt" \*3; ; 2+:'496'

**3: 0'**

Y gt" xgtuvj gp" y km" y kf " ulej " xqp" xqtp/ j gtglp" plej v' f gt" \ w h@ki ngk' f gt" gli gpgp" Xqto glpwi " Adgtcu/ ugp'f Äthp0'

"

J cpu/I gqti "I cf co gt" \*3; ; 2+:'495'

" " " "

**30450Mqo o gpvct "**

F wtej "f cu"l gur t@j "o k'f gp"Vgzv'wuej plv'gp"j cdgp"ulej "kp"htvdkf wpi unwtugp"o k'Ngj t'gtp" f kg"l'ghrgzkppg" | wo "Vj go c"šXgtuvj gpö'r tkp| kr kmikp"ftgk'l'kej wpi gp"gpw lengn<" 30 kp"glp"cpf gtgu"šXgtuvj gpö'f gu'ko "I gf lej v'gpj cngppg"Dgi tkhu"šXgtuvj gpö"

40 kp" glpg" Tghrgzkp" Adgt" f kg" Dgf gwwpi " f gt" pgw" gty qtdgpgp" Gtnppp'pkug" hÄt" f cu" Xgtuv'p'f pku" f gu" gli gpgp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Y gi u" \*f q 0' TÄndrkeni" " ó" f wtej " f kg" I gi gpAdgtuvngm'pi "fgt"Vgzv'wuej plv'g"ó"cw'h'f cu"gli gpg"šXgtuvj gpö'f gu"l'gf lej w'cu" Rtq| guu'f gt"Ukpphkf wpi +"

50 kp"glpg"l'ghrgzkp"Adgt"fgt"Dgf gwwpi "fgt"pgw"gty qtdgpgp"Gtnppp'pkug" | wo "Rtq| guu'f gu" šXgtuvj gpuö" wpl" | wo " Dgi tkh" f gu" šI gur t@j uö" hÄt" f kg" I gucnwpi " f gu" gli gpgp" Wpvtgtlej w'cu"l gur t@j "wpl"cu"Xgtuvj gpuwpgttlej v0'

J ket"uqngp"pwp"pw"glpki g'fgt"Odgtngi wpi gp"j gtcwui gi tkhgp"y gtf gp."f kg"ulej "cw'h'f kg"gtuvg" Gdgp"dg| kgj gp."y @ tgpf "cw'h'f kg"dgk'gp"cpf gtgp"ur @gt"Dgl w' "i gpqo o gp"y kf "u0'3050'U0 5; ."wpl"3060<"

- Gtu'y gpp'kej "f kej "plej v'xgtuvj g. l@pi v'o glp"Xgtu@pf pku'lÄt "f kej "cpö"y kf "cu"Qhgpj gk' i gi gpAdgt"fgo "šI gur t@j ö"\*V06+"wpl"Dgtgkuej chw.ö'ukej "gy cu'uci gp" | w'rcuugpö"\*V06: + i grugp."wpl"y kf "cu"Cuw'f twem'glpgu"šj gto gpgwkuej "i guej wngp"Dgy wuuglp'uo"\*V06: + i guj gp."f cu"

"

- \* hÄ "f cu'šI gurt@ej ö" \*VÖ6+."
  - \* hÄ "f cu'šXqpgkpcpf gt ö" wpf "šCwkgkpcpf gt " wj ¾ gpö" \*VÖ6+ wpf ""
  - \* hÄ "šf kg' Cpf gt uj gk'f gu' Vgzvgu' 00go r h@pi rkej " \*VÖ3: +"
- o cej v=gu'i gj v'f guj crd'f ctwo ."
- \* f gp" Htgo f gp" wpf " f cu" Htgo f g" plej v' uqhqtv' šxgtuvj gpö" ó" cnuq" kp" f kg" gki gpgp" Xgtuvj gpuncvji qtkgp"ó" gkqtf pgp" | w'y qmgp."
  - \* f cu" Htgo f g" cnu" P lej v' Xgtucpf gpgu" wpf " cnu" P lej v' Xgtu@pf rkej gu" uvj gp" rcuugp" wpf " uqi ct' dgy cj tgp" | w'y qmgp. " wpf "
  - \* f cf wtej "ó" r'ctcf qz gty gkug"ó" f kg' Ej cpeg" | wo "Xgtuvj gp" y cj t| wpgi o gp="
- šGtuw'y gpp'lej "f lej "plej v' xgtuvj g. "h@pi v'o gk' Xgtu@pf pku' hÄ "f lej "cpö" hÄj tv. "cnu' Gkpulej v' f gt" T@ugj chki ngk' f gu" O gpuej gp." f gt" Dgi tgp| wpi " o gpuej rkej gt" Y cj tpgj o wpi uo ¾ rlej ngk'gp" wpf " f gt" Mqo r ngzk@' xqp" kppgp/" wpf " Cwuugpy gn. " | w' gkpgt" J cnwpi . "f kg"
  - \* f cu' Cpf gt g"ó" qd" Uej Ärgt. "Uej Ärgtctdgv. "Vgzv. "Htgo f mwwtgmg" I gy qj pj gk' qf gt "Ur tc/ ej g"ó" kp" ugkpgt "T@ugj chki ngk' wpf "kp" ugkpgt "Htgo f j gk' cpgtngppv. " wpf " uqi ct" kp" ugkpgt" Cpf gtuj gk' ó" cnuq" kp" ugkpgö " Tgej v. " cpf gtu" | w' ugkpg" ó" uej Äv' v' "kp" f gt" F kumwukpp" gpwvuj gp" S wgtxgtdkpf wpi gp" f gt" Vgzv" | wkgkpcpf gt" wpf " o k' f go " I gf lej v' f cu' Xgtu@pf pku' h@pi v' 00cp. "y gpp" f kg' mgkpgp" F kpi g" \*VÖ +y kgf gt "lqt "y g' htuw'ko g" \*VÖ5+ i gugj gp. "f G 0pgw' gpf gem'y gtf gp="
  - \* ulej "ugrduv" wpf " f kg" gki gpg" Ulej y gkug" i gi gp Ädgt" f go " Cpf gtgp" \*plej v' pwt" O gpuej . " uqpf gtp" ko " y gkugv" "Ukppg" cwej "Vlgt" wpf "Wö y gn+ | w' Äempko o v' wpf "kp" Htci g' uvgm' \*pko o " o kej " cdgt" l' y gpp" lej " xgtu@pf rkej " t gf l' plej v' n@pi gt l' y ¾ vlej +. " wpf " ulej " kp" lgi rkej gt " J kpulej v' ucw' cnu' šO cE' cmgt " F kpi gö" gj gt " cnu' Htci gpf gp" dgi tghv="
- Y cu' f kg' šXqm dgpö" dgtvkhv. "y kf "f wtej "f kg' Tghngz kq" Ädgt "f kg' Vgzv wuej pkw" o gj t gt gu' f gwlej <
  - \* ulg" ukpf " f kg" Dqv" f gt" šgki gpgp" Xqto gkpwpi ö" \*VÖ: + f gu" Ur tgej gtu" ó" f gt" šXqto gkpwpi ö. " f kg" gt" ko " I gurt@ej " o k' f go " I gi gp Ädgt" plej v' xgtf t@pi v' qf gt" xgtrgwi pgv. " uqpf gtp" | w' f gt "gt" o k' I g' cuugpj gk' wpf "kp" xqmgo " Dgy wuwugk' uvj v' \*VÖ: < šy gf gt " ucej rkej g" šP gwt crk@ö" pqej " i ct" Ugrdux wu' uej wpi . " uqpf gtp 00: dj gdgpf g" Cpgki pwpi " f gt" gki gpgp" Xqto gkpwpi gpö = pwt" uq" napp" gt" f go " Cpf gtgp. " kp" ugkpgt" T@ugj chki ngk' wpf " ugkpgt " Htgo f j gk' ö t wj ki ö" wpf " qj pg" Hwtej v' dgi gi pgp. "
  - \* f gt "Rtq| guu' f gu' šXqm dgp" Vcwuej gpiö" y kf "cnu' Rtq| guu' f gu' Htci gpi" wpf " T Äentci gpi" šxqo " kpwkxgp" Y kuugp" | wo " tcvkqpcrpg" Xgtuvj gpö" \*VÖ4+ i gugj gp. " f cu" ulej " ko " šnt gkugpf ö" \*VÖ4+ wo " f kg' Dgf gwwpi "ó" f G 0' wo " f gp" | w' wuej t gkdgpf gp" Ukpp"ó" dgy gi v0' Uq' nqo o v'o cp" ko o gt" pwt' uej gkpdct" | wo " Cwui cpi ur wpm" | w' Äent \*VÖ3. "34. "35+ wpf "kuv' gk' Ngdgp" npi "cwh' f gt" Uwej g" \*VÖ5 < šY g' u'j cni' pqv' egcug' ht qo " g'z r nqt cvkqö + 0Hqni rkej " napp" ngkpgt " f gt" I gurt@ej ur ct vpgt " f cu" gpf i Änki g' Xgtuvj gp" wpf " f gp" gk| ki gp" šUkppö" f gt" šXqm dgpö" hÄ " ulej " dgcpur twej gp. " f gpp" f kgugt " gpwvuj v' gtu' ko " ko o gt" pgwgp " šCwu/ j cpf gpö" ó" cnuq" ko " J cpf gp. " šVcwuej gpö" ó" f gt" Dgf gwwpi 0' F kg" Gkpulej v' kp" f kg" Xqtn@wki ngk' f gu" uq" cwu/ i gj cpf gmgp" Gti gdpkuugu" y kf " kp" f gt" I tw r g" cnu' vqngtcp| uki wgpf " u0' cwej " 3ÖÖ0: i grugp. " f gpp" Ädgt " Gti gdpkuug" napp" o cp" ulej " utgk' gp. " plej v' cdgt " Ädgt " f gp" Rtq| guu' f gu' Htci gpi" wpf " Uwej gpi. " y q' cmg' ško " i rkej gp" Dqqvö" f gt" Uwej gpf gp" uk| gp" wpf " ulej " šcp' f gp" Htci g' gkej gp" gt ngppgpö 0'

"

### 30460' HOPHVG' XGTUVGJ GPUGDGP<' MTRKG' WO" OGPUJ GP/ DGI GI PWPI GP.

F kgug"Gdpgp"dg| kgj v'ukej "cwh'f kg"Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkn0F wtej "f gp"F kmqi "o k'f gp"Vgzvpp" \*V042/4: +|" wo "šXgtuvj gpö"ko "Wpvttej vüi gvej gj gp."f kg"pwp"lqri gp."gtj @v" f cu" I gf lej v." y gpp" gu" xqp" Ht go f ur tcej gprj t gtp" i grugp" y kf." gkpg" y gkgtg" F ko gpukqp." f c" gkp" Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkngt" f ct kp" C pur kgnwpi gp"wpf "Dgf gwwpi gp"gpv'f genv."f kg" gkpg" "cpf gt gp" Ngugt" gpi gj gp0

### 3046020'

• J cngp" Ukg" fkg" I gfcngpxgt dkp'f wpi gp" uej t k'vkej" lguw." f kg" ukej" dgk" k'p'p" cnu' Ht go f ur tcej gprj t gt l'p" qf gt w'p'f" Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkngt l'p" dgko "Ngugp" f gt "lqri gpf gp" Vgzv' wo "Dgi t k'v'šXgtuvj gpö"gti g dgp<y cu'ugj gp"Ug'lgv'v'ko "I gf lej v'cpf gtu'cnu'xqt j g t A"

• F kmwkt gp"Ug"o k'k' t go "Rct v'p'gt" qf gt "l'p" f gt "Mrgpi twr r g." y grej gp"Ugngpy gt v'šXgtuvj gpö" l'p" k' t go "Wpvttej v'j cv'wpf" y cu'ukej "f cdgk'g'xgpwgn'f wtej "f kg" Dgi gi pwpi "o k'f go "I gf lej v'wpf" o k'f gp" j kgt "lqri gpf gp" Vgzv'p'xgt @p'f gt v'j c'0"

• P gppgp"Ug" Dgk'v'kg'f c'xqp." y cu"Ug"nqpm' g'wp." wo "k' t gp" Uej Ārgt p" dgko "šXgtuvj gpö" | w' j g'rgp'wpf" y cu"Ug"ukej "xqp" k'j p'gp" gty ct v'gp0"

**420"**

J cpu" J wph'f" uci v' j gw'g< I gpcw' f cu" ku' f kg" Ej cpeg" f gt' Ht go f ur tcej g." f cu'f w'f gkpg'gki gppp" Dgi t k'v'g'g'v'k'g'v' y g'k'f w' o gtmv." f kg" cpf gt g" Ur tcej g" f gpnv' cpf gtu0' F cu" p'gwi k'etki g' J k'p'g'f g'p'ngp" k'p" f kg" Ur tcej g" dgf gw'g'v' | wi n'g'lej " F k'v'cp| " xqp" o gkpgt" Ur tcej g." xqp" f gt "Ht go f gp" Ur tcej g" wpf "h'Āj t v' | wo "F kmw'v' ko "Upp" xqp" J cdgto cu0"

J cpu/Gdgtj ctf "Rlgr j q" \*3; ; 8+ 'Cwhi cdgp/ J cpf dvej .462"

**430"**

Y kg" J cpu/Gdgtj ctf "Rlgr j q" Ngtpgp" wpf "Xgtuvj gp" r tcmk' k'etv." j cv' i tq'Ēg' Ē j p'kej ngk'v' o k'f go ." y kg" r'kgtctkuej g" Vgzv' k'j tg" Ngugt" | wo "O k'f g'p'ngp" wpf " O kh'Āj ngp" o q'v'k'g'et gp0' I q'g'j g" uci v'g' g'k'p'o cni' xqo "

Uej t k'v'ng'gt< šF kg'ug" y kf " Ncpi gy g'k'g' gttgi gp." y gpp" gt "plej w' | w'f g'p'ngp" Ādtki "n'0v'0F kg'ug" Ucv' " gpy @v" gkpg" n'0wo " | w' Ādgtuej @| gpf g" @v' g'v'kuej g" wpf " r @' ci qi k'uej g" G'k'pulej v' \*000" F gp" I gf c'p'ngp." f gp" Ngugt" f cf w'tej "i gy k'p'p'g." f cu' o cp" k'j p'cp" f gt" Uppd'k'f wpi " dg'v'k'ki v' " f t'Āem' cvej " Uctv'g' cwu."

y gpp" gt "Ngugp" cni' š i g'p'p'g'u' Uej c'f'g'pö" šĒt'2 cv'k'p" f k'ki 2 gö+ dgi g'lej p'g'v'0 Ngp'wpi "wpf "M'g'c'v'k'k'@. "f kg" cwh' f gp" gtu'v'p" D'rieni' cni' I gi gpi @| g' gtu'ej gkpgp." dgf k'pi gp' ukej "k'p" Y k'm'k'ej ngk'v' gi g'p'ug'k'ki 0"

Nqj ct 'Dt'gf gmc" \*3; ; ; + '33"

**440"**

F go "Dgi t k'v'xqp" Gt| kgj wpi "wpf "D'k'f wpi " y kf" o cp" gtu'v' i gtej v' y gpp" o cp" f gp" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guu" plej v' p'w' cni' O k'v'gn' cpuk'ej v' uqpf gtp" wo "ug'k'p'gt" u'g'nduv' y k'ngp" dg'v'cej v'g' wpf " f cdgk' g'ht'q'uej v' y grej g" G'ih'j t wpi gp" Ngugt" dgk' f gt " Ngm'Āg" wpf " k'p'v'g'r t'g'v'k'q'p' r'kgtctkuej gt "Vgzv' o cej gp" n'Āp'p'gp0"

Nqj ct 'Dt'gf gmc" \*3; ; ; + '36"

**450"**

Co " o g'k'v'g'p" k'p'v'gt gu'k'g' v'g' o ke'j " f kg" Wpvtuej g'k'f wpi " | y k'uej gp" n'qo o w' p'k'v'k'xgo " J cpf gp" wpf " F kmw'v' u." y kg' J cdgto cu' u'k'g' t k'v'0 Gt " uci v' < Y gpp" lej " cwh' Rt q'dg" j cpf v'g' k'p" gk'p'go " Tcwo ." k'p" f go " ke'j " dgo Āj v' d'k'p' " f kg" I gy cni' f gt " Ur tcej g." f kg" Rt @' g'v'g' o k'p'k'gt wpi " o gk'p'gu" Xgtj c'ng'p'u" uq| w'uci gp" | w' šj k'p'v'gt h'ci gpö" \*uq" gk'p" d'g'm'p'p'v'gt' f'c'o c'ni' gt" Dgi t k'v' dgi k'p'p'g' lej " f ct Ādgt " p'cej | w'f g'p'ngp." f cu' k'ej " o ke'j " o k'v' f go " cpf gt gp" Ādgt" gk'p" p'g'w'g'u' Xgtj @v'p'ku' | y k'uej gp" wpu" dg'k'f gp' xgtu' @p'f k' i gp" o wuu'0 k'ej " o wuu' cnuq' cwu' f gp" G'v'ng'w'g'p' o gk'p'gt " Ur tcej g' j' g' t'c'w'0"

J cpu/Gdgtj ctf "Rlgr j q" \*3; ; 8+0' "Cwhi cdgp/ J cpf dvej .462"

**460"**

K'ej " i n'0wdg." y gpp" gu" J cpu/Gdgtj ctf " Rlgr j q" ko o gt" y k'f gt" i g'k'pi v." Uej Ārgt" | w' o q'v'k'g'et gp." f c'p'p' xqt' c'ng'o " f guj cni'." y g'k'i' gt" Ngtp/" wpf " Xgtuvj gpur tq| guug' plej v' p'w' cni' O k'v'gn' h'Āt " f cu' G'k'p'Ādgp" xqp" X'q'nd'w'rt" wpf " I tco o c'v'ni' g'k'p'ug'v' v' uqpf gtp" cp" k'j p'gp" u'g'nduv' k'p'v'gt gu'k'g'v' k'v'0 Y cu" f kg" Uej Ārgt" dgko " Ngtpgp" wpf " Xgtuvj gp" h'Āt " G'ih'j t wpi gp" o cej gp." ku'v' i g'p'c'w'q' y ke'j v' i " y kg" f kg" ur tcej n'ej gp" H'g't'v' i ng'k'v'p." f kg" u'k'g' f cdgk' gty gtdgp0' F k'f cmkn' ku'v' p'cej " f kg'ugo " M'q'p' | g'r v' plej v' p'w' cp" f gt " Xgt o k'v'w'pi " xqp" Y ku'g'p" wpf " G'k'p'Ādgp" xqp" H'g't'v' i ng'k'v'p" k'p'v'gt gu'k'g'v' v' uqpf gtp" y k'ni' f gp" Ngtpgp'f gp" o k'v'ug'k'p'go " X'q'ty ku'g'p" wpf " u'g'k'p'gp" G'ih'j t wpi gp" g'k'p'dg' | kgj gp0"

Nqj ct 'Dt'gf gmc" \*3; ; ; + '35"

**470"**

F kg" cdulej v'lej g" Xgt| ¾4 gtu'p' i f gu' p'qto c'ng'ty g'k'ug' cwh' u'ej p'g'ng'u' Ngtp'g'o r q" cdi g'ug'm'g'p' Ht go f / ur tcej g'p'w'p'v'gtte'j wu." f kg" Wö / y gtu'wpi " f gt " Xgtuvj gpud'm'ne'f g' k'p" d'gu'q'p'f g'g' O ¾4 n'ej ng'k'v'p." f cu' Cpi g'dq'v'f gu' u'k'ej " f go " ur q'p'v'p'gp' Xgtuvj gp" xgtuej n'g'Ē'g'p'f gp" Vgz/ v'gu' 0" k'p" f kg'ug'p' f t'g'k' Cni' g'p'w'k'g' / t'wpi gp" n'ei' gp" ko " y g'ug'p'k'ej gp" f kg" Cpu @| g." cwu' f g'p'p'g' j g' t'c'w'u' f gt " C'w'hd'c'w' f gt" j gto g'p'g'w'k'uej gp" F ko gpukqp" o ¾4 n'ej " y kf." f kg" f gp" r tcmk' k'etv'gp" r tci o c'v'kuej gp" Ht go f ur tcej g'p'w'p'v'gtte'j v' dgi ng'k'v'wpf "gti @| v'0"

J cpu' J wph'f" \*3; ; 2+ '92"

**480'**

F cu" Htgo f g" cni" glp" f gwrlej gu" I gi gpAdgt" wpf" f kg" Gkpulej v' kp" f kg" I tgp| gp" f gu" Xgtuvj gpu'ukpf "nqo rigo gpv@0Y kg'y gk'dgtgku'uqrej g"lp" f gt" Htgo fur tcej gpf kf cmkn' wpi gy qj pvgp" @dgtngi wpi gp" cwej " xqo " nqo o wpkncvkgp" Cpucv " (00) Adgtpqo o gp" y qtf gp" ukpf ." | gki v' f cu" hqi gpf g" kcv'(00)lp" f go "J cpu/Gdgtj ctf "Rkr j q"lp"uctngt "Cprj pwi " cp"o gkpg" Rqukkqpgp" hqto wrktv< ŠJ gto gpgwkuej gu" Kpvtguug" y kf " (00) f cf wtej "i gy genv" f cuu'Dgf gwwpi gp" f gt" gki gpgp" y kf gtur tgej gp0F cu'ku' xqtpgj o rlej " f gt" Hcm" y gpp" f cu" Htgo f g" f gwrlaj " cni" uqrej gu" gtnæppv' y kf 0F cu' i kn'hA' f kg" I tco o cknif gt" Htgo fur tcej g. "kj tg" Mwnwtpqto gp" wpf " /y gtvg" wpf " hA' " cngu. " y cu" wpu" plej v' xgti rlej dct" qf gt" plej v' gngppdct" uej gkpv' F kgug" Htwej v dctg" Ktkcvkp" ku' gk" o qkxcvkpcngt" Hcmqt. " f gt" Adgtcm' f c" wpgtuej @j v' y kf ." y q" Ngj to cvgtkrkpg" wpf " Ngj tnt@ng' f gp" Ngtpgt" i rwdgp" o cej gp. " gu'ugk' rlej v. " f kg" Htgo f g" Y gn' wpf " f kg" Htgo fur tcej g" gkpv' wxgtpgj o gp" wpf " | w' Škpvgtperkutgp0' F cu' lgy gku" Cpf gtg. " @dgtcwej gpf g. " Xgtdn' Htgp f g. " J gtcwuhqtf gtpf g" næpp" F gpm' wpf " I gur t@j ucprcu' y gtf gp" (00) P w' dgy ktm' f kgugu" Kpvtguug" | wi rlej " cwej " f kg" Gngpppku. " f cuu' ulej " Cpy qtvgp" plej v' tcuej " wpf " rlej v' kp" gkpvngp. " uqpf gtp" f cuu' f kg" Cwugkpcpf gtuvg' wpi " o k' f go " Dgtgo f rlej gp. " f go " gki gpgp" Ngdgpugpy wli' Y kf gtur tgej gpf gp. " f go " Y kf gtur tvej uxqngp. " Dg@pi uki gpf gp. " gdgp" Htgo f gp" gkpv' rpi uco gt" Rtq| gu'ku'0 k' f go " O w' | wo " dgy wuv' xgt| ¾ gtvgp" Xgtuvj gp" næpp" ulej " gkpg" cni go gkpg" Gkpvngwpi " gpv' cngp. " f kg" gu' f go " Htgo fur tcej gprgtpgt" gto ¾ rlej v. " f gt" Htgo f gp" Ur tcej g" o k' kj tgp" Tgi gp" wpf " Cwuf twemv gkugp. " f gt" Htgo f gp" Mwnw' o k' kj tgp" Y gtvgp" wpf " P qto gp. " f gp" Htgo f gp" O puej gp" wpf " kj tgp" I gy qj pj gkpg" wpf " Dgy wuvugku' wpf " Wtvgkuut wmwtp" i gf wfi ki . " dgi wuco " wpf " o k' f gt" Cdulej v' | w'dgi gi pgp. " plej v' rnegt" | w' rcuugp. " gi g" o cp" plej v' | w' @j uv' pwt" qdgt h@j rlej " Cwhi gppo o gpgpu' ko o gt" i gpcwgt. " ko o gt" f gwrlaj gt" wpf " ko o gt" wghgt" | w'dgi tghgp" dgi kppv' "

J cpu'J wphgrf <Pqej "gkpo cn< w' "Pqto crk@f gu'Htgo f gp" (00)\*3; ; 3+

**490'**

F go 'hcnej gp" Xgtuv@f plu'xqp" Nkgtcwt f kf cmkn' uqrej kt' lp' cmgt" F gwrlaj ngk' y kf gtur tvej gp" y gtf gp< f cuu' o cp' cni' Ngj tgt' pwt" f cu' cf @ wcv' xgto kwgrp' h' 4ppg. " y cu' o cp' cni' i gulej gtvgu' Xgtuv@f plu' wpf " Y kuugp' dgtgku' dgukv' w0F kgugu' Xgtuv@f plu' pgi kgtv' uqy qj n' f gp" Cr r gnej ctcmtg' f gu' h' kgtctkuej gp" Vgz' wu' cni' cwej " f gp" Htci g/ ej ctcmtg' xqp' Nkgtcwt/ wpgtktlej w0Y gt' cni' Ngj tgt' h' kpg' Htci gp' | (00) j cv' wpf " plej v' cwh' f kg' Uwej g' pcej " Cpy qtvgp" i gi v. " f kg' uqy qj n' f gt' w' tur t' Api rlej gp" Y k' mwi ucdulej v' f gu' j kvqtuej gp" Vgz' wu' cni' cwej " f gt" o ¾ rlej gp\ gki gquugpuej chw' cnuq' ugkpu' Ukp' gu' hA' " kj p' rgtu' p' rlej . " i gtgej v' | w' y gtf gp" uwej gp" o' f gt' næpp" y gf gt' Htci gp" xqp' ugkpgp' Uej Argtp' gty ctvgp. " pdej " Cpy qtvgp" cwh' o ¾ rlej g' Htci gp' i gdgp0' | (00) " (00) Gu' ku' f kg' | (00) (00) F krgmkn' xqp' Htgo f " wpf " gki gp. " f gt' ulej " f gt' r' gupf g' Ngj tgt' cwuugv' gp" o wuu. " y kni' gt" ngupf g' Uej Argtp' j cdgp0' "

J cpu'J wphgrf \*3; ; 2+; 7"

**4: 0'**

F kgugu' j gto gpgwkuej g" Xqti gi gp" ku' lp" f gt" r' kgtcwt v' ggtgkuej gp" Tg| gr vkpu@nj gkn' h' cu' u' gnduwgtuv@f rlej " i gy qtf gp. " kp" Dg| wi " cwh' Ur tcej g. " Mwnw' wpf " wpo kwgrdctgp" Mqpvcm' pdej " plej v' i gp' Ai gpf " f kf cmkuej " f wtej fcej v' 0'

J cpu'Gdgtj ctf "Rkr j q" \*3; ; 2+; '348'

**304680Mqo o gpvct "**

F wtej " f cu" I gur t@j " f gu" I gf lej w" o k' f gp" Vgz' wu' uej pkwgp" wpf " f gt" Vgz' wu' uej pkwg" wpgt gkpcpf gt" gti kd' ulej " gkpg' pgwg" Ukp' pgdggp. " f kg" f cu' I gf lej v' o k' Htgo fur tcej gp' wpgtktlej v' kp" Xgtdkpf wpi " ugv' v' f cu' I gf lej v' næpp" uqo k' cwh' f go " J kpvgti twpf " gkpgu' F kni' u" | y kiej gp" f go " j gto gpgwkuej gp" wpf " f go " nqo o wpkncvkgp" Cpucv " ko " Wpvtktlej v' i grugp" y gtf gp0' F cu' i guej k' j v' f wtej " f kg" Tghgz' kqp "

- Adgt " f kg" Cwuci gp" xqp" Rkr j q" | w' J wphgrf u' j gto gpgwkuej go " Cpucv " wpf " xqp" J wphgrf " | w' " Cpp@ gt wpi " xqp" Rkr j qu" nqo o wpkncvkgp " Cpucv " cp" ugkpg" Rqukkqpgp " \*V0'42" wpf " 48+ "
- Adgt " Rkr j qu" Cwh' cu' wpi " xqp" nqo o wpkncvkgp " J cpf gp " \*V0'45+ "
- Adgt " f kg" Dgqdeej wpi " xqp" Rkr j qu" wpgtktlej v' lej go " J cpf gp. " f cu' j gto gpgwkuej g" \ Ai g' cwh' gkuv. " cwej " y gpp' uk' plej v' cni' uqrej g" gwngwkt v' y gtf gp " \*V0'43" wpf " 46+ "
- Adgt " f kg" Ugnwpi " f gu' Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu' ko " Wpvtktlej v' \*V0'44. " 47" wpf " 49+ 0'

Kpudguqpf gtg"gtbcj tgp"f kg"hnj gpf gp\" gkng"qf gt"C wuf tÄeng"glpg\" wuej tgdwpi "xqp"pgwgo " Ukp<

- šGtuw'y gpp'kej "Fkej "pkej v'xgtuwj g. "h@pi v'o gkp "Xgtu@pf pku'hÄt "Fkej "cpö"<
  - \* F wtej "V048"\*cdgt"cwěj "uej qp"f wtej "V038"<šKö "Ngugxqti cpi "gpy lengn'ulej "f gt"Vgzv" kp"ugkpgt"Hgo f j gk'cni"glp"f go "Ngugt"I gi gpÄdgti gugv\ vguö+"gtj @w'f gt"C wuf twni'sgtuw" y gpp"kej "Fkej "pkej v'xgtuwj gö" f kg" Dgf gwwpi "šGtuw'y gpp"kej "Fkej "cni" f gwkej gu" I gi gpÄdgt"cpgtngppg. "f cu"cpf gtu'ku'cni'kej ö<f cu"Xgtuwj gp" f gu"Hgo f gp"dgi kppv'gtuv" ó" wpf " f cu" ku' J wphgrf u" I twpf i gf cpng" ó" y gpp" o cp" f cu" Hgo f g" cni" f gwkej gu" I gi gpÄdgt" y cj tpko o v" \*J wphgrf ." 3; ; 2." U82+." y gpp" o cp" gu" kp" ugkpgt" i cpl gp" Cpf gtuj gk'cni" I gi gpÄdgt" f gu"Gki gppg" | w@uw."y gpp" o cp" kj o "gtrwdv."cpf gtu" | w'ugkp" wpf "f cj gt"plej v'wo "lgr gp"Rt gku'xgtu@pf rkej "ugkp" | w'o Äaugp."f g 0y gpp" o cp" f cu" gki gpg" Pkej v'Xgtuwj gp." f cu" gki gpg" Cpf gtu/Ugkp."šf kg" I tgp | gp" f gu" gki gppg" Xgtuwj gpuó" \*V048+" gkpukj v." y gni" o cp" šo gtm." f kg" cpf gtg" Ur tcej g" f gpm" cpf gtuó" \*V042+0'Gtuw' cwu" f kgugt "F kucpl " | wo "gki gppg" Xgtuwj gp"šh@pi v'o gkp "Xgtu@pf pku'hÄt "Fkej "cpö"ó" wpf " f cu" ku' f gt" Mgtp" f gu" xqp" J wphgrf " r quwrktvgp" šj gto gpgwkuej gp" Hgo f ur tcej gppwgt/ tlej wö." f gt"šf kg"Hgo f j gk'f gu'ur tcej rkej "wpf "mwwtgm'cpf gtgp"plej v'pwt "Ädty kpf gp." uqpf gtp" cwej " dgy cj tgp" y kmö" wpf " š | w" Cpgtngppwpi " f gt" T@ugnj chki ngk' wpf " P qto crk@f gu"Hgo f gpö" \*J wphgrf ." 3; ; 4+"gt | kji gp"y km="
  - \* f gt" i nkej g" V048" nghtv" cwej " gkpgp" y gkgt gp" Uej nÄugn< šj gto gpgwkuej gu" kpvgtguug" y kf " (00) f cf wtej " i gy gem." f cuu" Dgf gwwpi gp" f gt" gki gppg" y kf gtur tcej gpö< f kg" Xgtuwj gpudrmenf g" \*o cp" f gpmg" cp" f kg" šNgugdmenf gö" kp" V0' 38+" wpf " f cu" Uww\ gp.öy gpp"kej "Fkej "pkej v'xgtuwj gö" ukp" f gt"gtuw" Uej tkw'gkpu" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Y gi gu."y q" f cu"šFkej ö" ulej "cwh'cngu"dgl kji v'šy cu" wpu"plej v'xgti nkej dci"qf gt"plej v' gtnppdct"uej gkpö" \*V048+0'Gtuw'y gpp'kej "Fkej "pkej v'xgtuwj g. "h@pi v'o gkp "Xgtu@pf pku' hÄt "Fkej "cp." napp"cnq" cwh" f cu" Cn\ gr vgt gp"xqp" f gt" šj gto gpgwkuej gp" Dmenf gö" cni" gwy cu" Rqukkxgo " dgl qi gp" y gtf gp" \*u' V047< šWo y gt wpi " f gt" Xgtuwj gpudrmenf g" kp" dguqpf gtg" O ¾ rkej ngkvpö="
  - \* hpf gv" o cp" kp" V0'44" f kg" Cwuaci g< šy gpp" o cp" f gp" Xgtuwj gpur tq | guu" plej v' pwt" cni" O kwgn'cpukj v." uqpf gtp" wo "ugkpgt" ugrduv' y kngp" dgtcej vgwö." y kf "cwEgtf go " f gwkej ." f cuu" f cu" Xgtu@pf pku'gtuv" dgi kppgp" napp." y gpp" f gt" Xgtuwj gpur tq | guu" ó" wpf " hnj rkej " f cu" P lej v'Xgtuwj gp" ó" cni" uqrej gt" i gcej vgw' y kf ." wpf "y gpp" o cp" \*u' V046+šNgtp/" wpf " Xgtuwj gpur tq | guug" plej v' pwt" cni" O kwgn' hÄ" f cu" GkÄdgp" xqp" Xqncdwrct" wpf " I tco o ckm' gkpugv\ v." uqpf gtp" cp" kj ppg" ugrduv' kpvgt gukgt v' kuö< o cp" napp" kp" cpf gtgp" Y qtvgp"gtuv" dgi kppgp. "Uej Ägt" | w'xgtuwj gp" wpf " dgk'kj ppg" gkpgp" Ngtpr tq | guu" kp" I cpi " | w'ugv\ gp." y gpp" o cp" ulej "hÄ" kj t" P lej v'Xgtuwj gp." f g 0hÄ" f gp" Rtq | guu. " f gt" j kpvgt "kj tgp" šHj ngtpö" ugenv." kpvgt gukgt v' ó" cnq" y gpp" o cp" plej v' pwt" Y kuugp" xqp" cwEgp" cp" ukg" j gtcpt@ v." uqpf gtp" cn\ gr vgtv." ulej " o kv' kj tgo " w0W0 npi uco gp" wpf " npi y kgtki gp" Xgtuwj gpur tq | guu" wpf " kj tgo " Pkej v'Xgtuwj gp" cwugkpcpf gt | wugv\ gp="
  - \* dgko "Ngugp" xqp" V0'43" y kf " f gwkej ." f cuu" f kgug"gtuw" \ gkng" f gu" I gf lej vgu" cwej " f cu" I twpf r tkp | kr " gkpgt " F kf ckm'lugkp" n\ ppg. "kp" f gt" šf cu" lgy gku" Cpf gtg. " @dgttcuej gpf g." XgtdnÄhgp f g. " J gtcwuhqtf gtpf g" 00F gpm" wpf " I gur t@ej ucprcuö" y kf " \*V048+<gtuw'y gpp" kej "cphci g. " Ädgt" f kgugu" Cpf gtg. " @dgttcuej gpf g" cni" gkp" šF wö' pcej | wf gppgp. "gtuw'y gpp" kej " gkpugj g. " f cuu'kej "kp" f gt" Hgo f ur tcej g. "kp" f gt" I tco o ckm'kp" f gt" šNcpf gumwfp gö. "kp" f gt" htgo f gp" Mwwt" ó" cdgt" cwej " kp" o gkpgt" o k" xgto gkpvkej " xkgn' p@ gtgp" O wwtur tcej g. "kp" f gp" O gpuej gp. " f gppg" kej "ci v@ rkej "dgi gi pg. "kp" o gkpgt" Wo y gni" ó" pkej v'cngu'xgtuwj gp" napp. "šh@pi v'o gkp "Xgtu@pf pku'00'cpö="

- \* f cu" Fkej "ncpp" ulej "kp" f kgugt" J kpulej v' cwh" f kg" i cpl" g" Y gn" cnu" F w<sup>8</sup>" dgl" kgj gp" ó" qd" O gpuej . "Vlgt. "P cwt" qf gt" Ur tcej g="
- "šrcu'wpu'cnuq' t'wji ki 'y kg'ht'Áj gt' Xqncdgrp' w'wuej gpö"<
- \* t'wji ki "ncpp" ó" y gpp" f kg" šCwugkpcpf gtugv\ wpi "o k'f go "Dght go f rkej gp." f go "gli gpgp" Ngdgpugpwy wth" Y kf gtur tgej gpf gp" (00)gdgp" Ht go f gp" (00)gkp" r'cpi uco gt" Rtq| guu" kuó" \*V0 48+" ó" cnu" Cwhqtf gt wpi " | wo " šO w" | wo " dgy wuu" xgt| ¾ gt vgp" Xgtuvgj gpö" \*V0 48+" i gugj gp" y gtf gp="
- \* w'wuej gp" gtj @w'f wtej "f kg" Tghrgz kqp" Ádgt" f cu" kp" V045" cpi gur tcej gpg" šnqo o w'pknc'v'kg" J cpf grpö" g'kgp" pgwg" Xcrgp| <šXqncdgrp' w'wuej gpö" n'¼ppv'cnuq' cwej "cni" šJ k'p'v'ht'ci gpö" f gt" G'k'ng'wgp" f gt" h'g'ui' g'ngi' vgp" Ur tcej g" \*šI gy cni" f gt" Ur tcej g. "f kg" Rt @ g'v'g'to k'p'k'gt' wpi " o g'k'p'gu" Xgtj c'ng'puö" kp" V045+" i g'ng'ugp" y gtf gp="
- šPko o "o ke"j "cnuq." y gpp" ke"j "xgtu@pf rkej "t'gf g." plej v' n'opi gt "y ¾ v'ke"j ö" gtj @w' cwh" f kgug" Y g'kug" f kg" Dgf g'w'w'pi "g'k'p'gt" Cwhqtf gt wpi . "j k'p'v'gt" f kg" šG'k'ng'wgpö" \*V045+" f gt" Ur tcej g" | w' uvgi gp." uq" f cuu" f kg" šHt'ci g/ g'ke"j gpö" | w't" I t'w'p'f' r'ci' g" y gtf gp" h'Á" f kg" Cwuj cpf n'api "f gt" Dgf g'w'w'pi . "f G' h'Á" f kg" šXgtu@pf ki wpi ö" Ádgt" š'g'k'p' p'g'w'gu" Xgtj @w'p'ku" | y k'ue"j gp" w'p'u" d'g'k'f gpö" \*V045+" f cf w'ej "ncpp" f kg" Cwhqtf gt wpi "šrcu'wpu'cnuqö" cwh" f kg" Tghrgz kqp" Ádgt" W'p'v'gt't'ke"j v' dgl qi gp" y gtf gp <šrcu'wpu'cnuqö" | y ct" f kg" kp" šnqo o w'pknc'v'kgpö" Ngj ty g'tngp" x'q't'd'g't'g'k'g'v'p" Xqncdgrp" w'wuej gp" w'p'f" f kg" f ct'k'p" xgt'q't'f' p'g'v" Mqo o w'pknc'v'k'p" d'g't'g'k'd'gp" ó" y q" c'ng'u" xgtu@pf r'kej "w'p'f" x'q't'c'w'u'g'j d'ct" u'ej g'k'p'v." y g'k'i" o cp" i n'g'lej y g't'v'ki' g" Xqncdgrp" kp" cpi g'd'r'kej " p'g'w't'c'ng'p" w'p'f" y k'g'f' g'tj q'nd'ct'gp" U'k'w'c'k'p'g'p" c'w'u'w'ue"j v' w'p'f" p'lej v' j' k'p'v'gt" f kg" Dgf g'w'w'pi "f gt" Xqncdgrp" uvgi v' ó" f q'ej "rcu" gu" ko "Dgy w'u'v'ug'k'p" i g'ue"j g'j gp." f cuu" gu" ulej "plej v' wo " f cu" Vc'w'ue"j gp" x'q'p" I n'g'lej y g't'v'ki' go "j cpf g'n'c'y gpp" f kg" T'g'f' g' p'lej v' y ¾ v'ke"j "i g'p'qo o g'p" y gtf gp" uqm" j cdgp" f kg" Xqncdgrp" r'¼' r'kej " g'k'p'gp" p'lej v' x'q'p" x'q't'p'j g't'g'k'p" h'g'ui' g'ngi' vgp" c'ni' go g'k'p'i Á'ni' gp" Y g't'v' w'p'f" Ht'Áj gt" gtj @w'f' kg" Dgf g'w'w'pi "g'k'p'gu" Dgl wi gu" cwh" g'k'p'g" \ g'k'v' kp" f gt" o cp" o g't" cwh" šXg'to k'w'w'pi "x'q'p" Y k'ug'p" w'p'f" G'k'p'Ád'gp" x'q'p" H'g't'v'ki' n'g'k'g'pö" \*V046+" cni" cwh" f cu" Xgtuvgj gp" w'p'f" f gp" Xgtuvgj g'p'ur' t'q| guu" c'ej v'g'v="
- Cp'f' gp' Ht'ci g/ g'ke"j gp" y gtf gp" y k' "g'k'p'c'p'f' gt" g't'ng'p'p'p'p" gtj @w' c'w'u" f go "dkuj gt" I guci vgp" w'p'f" d'g'u'q'p'f' g'tu" c'w'u" V049" g'k'p'g" y g'k'g't'g" f k'f' c'm'k'ue"j /r @ci qi k'ue"j g' M'q'p'p'q'c'v'k'p'p. "f gpp" f cu" C'ej vgp" cwh" f cu" Xgtuvgj gp" w'p'f" f kg" Xgtuvgj g'p'ur' t'q| guug" y k't'm' ulej "cwh" f kg" Y c'j t'p'g'j o wpi "f gt" gli g'p'g'p" r @ci qi k'ue"j gp" Cwhi cdg" w'p'f" cwh" f cu" gli g'p'g" r @ci qi k'ue"j g" J cpf gp" c'w'u" ö" Y gt "cnu" Ngj t'gt' "ng'k'p'g" Ht'ci gp" j cv' (00) f gt "ncpp" y g'f' gt "Ht'ci gp" x'q'p" u'g'k'p'gp" U'ej Á'ng't'p" g'ty ct vgp. "p'q'ej " C'p'w' q't'v'gp" cwh" o ¾ r'kej g" Ht'ci gp" i g'd'g'pö" J w'p'h'g'f' u" w'p'f" R'k'g'r' j qu" G'k'p'x'g'tu@pf p'ku" r'g'i v' ó" y gpp" o cp" f kg" j' k'g't" cpi g'h'Áj t'v'gp" V'g'z'c'w'ue"j p'k'v'g" Ád'g't'd'r'k'em" ó" i g't'c'f' g" f ct'k'p. "f cuu" u'g" d'g'k'f' g" W'p'v'gt't'ke"j v' p'lej v' p'w't" r' t'ci o c'v'k'ue"j . "v'ej p'q'm't'c'v'k'ue"j "w'p'f" h'g't'v'ki' n'g'k'u'q't' k'p'v'k'g't' v' xgtuvgj gp" w'p'f" k'j t'gp" Cwh't'ci "ó" y gpp" c'we"j " Ádgt" i cpl" "xgtue"j k'g'f' g'p'g" i g'f' c'p'm'k'ej g" I g'p'g'ug'p. "cwh" f kg" j' k'g't" p'lej v' y g'k'g't" g'k'p'i gi cpi gp" y gtf gp" n'c'p'p" ó" t'c'f' k'n'e'n' w'p'f" n'q'p'ug's w'g'p'v" cnu" r @ci qi k'ue"j gp" Cwh't'ci . "cnu" G't| k'g'j wpi " | wo " Ht'ci gp" d'gi t'g'k'h'g'p"0'
- G'k'p" u'q're"j gu" r @ci qi k'ue"j gu" J cpf gp. "f cu" ulej "plej v' x'q'p" @E'gt gp" R't'k'p| k' r'k'p" c'd'r'g'k'g'v. "u'q'p/ f g't'p" c'w'u" g'k'p'gt" J c'w'w'pi "g'p'ur' t'k'p'i v' \*w'p'f" u'qo k'v'ue"j n'g'É'v' ulej "f gt" o k'f' go "G'k'p'i cpi u' k'c'v' x'q'p" I cf co gt" d'gi q'p'p'g'p" M't'g'ku" ó" u'0' cdgt" c'we"j " V0 "+" y k't'm' ulej "plej v' u'g'n'm'k'x" cwh" g'k'p| g'p'g" Dgt'g'le"j g" c'w'u." u'q'p'f' g't'p" f w'ej f t'k'p'i v' l'gi r'kej g" C't'v' x'q'p" Ngdgpugp'w'ej g'k'f' w'p'i <' ulej " f gt" F k'c'g'n'k'n'l' y k'ue"j gp" Ht'go f "w'p'f" G'k'i gp" c'w'u'g'v' gp" w'p'f" f kg" F k'v'c'p'l' | y k'ue"j gp" f go "U'g'r'd'u'v' w'p'f" f go "C'p'f' g't'gp" g't'p'u'j c'h'v' d'g'j Á'v'gp" | w' y q'ng'p. "u'c'w' u'g" | w' x'g't'h'c'ej gp." | w' t'g'f' w' k'g't'gp." | w' d'g'ue"j y k'ej v'ki' gp" q'f' gt" f w'ej " i w'g'p" Y k'ng'p" x'q'p" c'w'É'gp" j gt" kp" g'k'p'g" Xgt'g'k'h'c'ej wpi " | w' | y k'p'i gp." j cv' M'q'p'ug's w'g'p| gp" f ct'c'w'h" y k'g" o cp" Ngdgp. " Ur tcej g." Ur tcej w'p'v'gt't'ke"j v' w'p'f"

8"Denj cuct"Uc'g'j g'k'p" u'ej t'g'k'd'v' c'w'u" u'g'k'p'gt" Y ct'v'g" cnu" Ru{ e'j k'c'v'gt" w'p'f" Ru{ e'j q'j g't'c'r' g'w' <šWt'x'g't'c'w'p'p" j' g'k'É'v' "wo " u'g'k'p'g" \ wi g'j ¾ ki n'g'k'v' / wo " W'p'd'g'f' k'p'i v'gp. " o g'k'u" w'p'c't'v'k'n'w'k'g't'v' J" (00) " y k'ug'p. J" (00) " f'k'g'ug" \ wi g'j ¾ ki n'g'k'v' ko " k'p'f' k'x'k'f' w'ng'ng'p" C'm'c' i "r'g'd'gp" w'p'f" u'k'g" kp" f gt" g'p'i c' i k'g't' v'gp" D'gi gi p'w'p'i "o k'v'g'k'p'go "F w' J" (00) " g't' h'c'j t'gp" 6. "y cu" f go "šrc'É" w'p'u'cnuq' t'wji ki (00) Xqncdgrp' w'wuej gpö" g'p'ur' t'ke"j v' U'c'g'j g'k'p. "D'c'n'c'uct. "F kg" Y g'n'c'w' F w. "3; 92. "U088700

Hgo fur tcej gpwvgttlej v'xgtuvj v'wvf "qti cplukt v'ó"wpf "cwej "cwh"fg" Cphqtf gtwpi gp. "f kg" o cp"cp" I gugmej chw. "Uej wrg. "Gt| kgj wpi. "Ngj to cvgtkerkgp. "Ngj tgtcwu" wvf "/hqtvdkf wpi. " Ewttlewr "wuy 0uvgm" \*u04. "U075+0'

F kg "Vcucej g. "f cuu" J wphgrf "kp" V0'48" cwh" Rlgr j qu" šuvctng" Cprgj pwpi ó" cp" ugkpg" Rqukkqpgp" j kpy gku" wvf "gkpg" Cwuuci g" xqp" Rlgr j q" | kkgv" \*f kg" kp" V04: "hqtvi ghAj tv" y kf + "kp" f gt" xqp" šj gto gpgwkuej go "kpvgtguugö" f kg" Tgf g" kuv. "wvf "f cuu" f kg" i rglej g" Cwuuci g" o k'f go "J kpy gku" f ctcwh" gpf gv. "f cuu" kp" Dgl wi "cwh" Ur tcej g. "Ncpf gumwvf g. "Mqpvcm" o k'htgo f gp" Vgzv gp" wvf "htgo f gt" Mmwv" šj gto gpgwkuej gu" Xqti gj gp" 00p qej "plej v' i gp" Ai gpf "f kf cmkuej "f wtej f cej vö" kuv. " | gwi v' plej v' pwt" xqp" gkpgo "cpj cmgpf gp" I gurt @ej "" \*ko "I cf co gtuej gp" Ukppg" ó" u0V06+ | y kuej gp" f gp" dgk gp. " uqpf gtp" gtrwdv. " f cu" I g f lej v" cnu" Qo gp" hAj" f gp" Hgo fur tcej gpwvgttlej v'f gu'430Lcj tj wvf gt w| w'ngugp <šcp" f gp" Htci g/glej gp" y gtf gpö" ulej " f kg" Y gi i gh@ tvgp" šgtngppgpö. " f kg" wpcdj @pi ki " xqp" f kf cmkuej /o gj qf kuej gpö Rct qrgpö" htci gpf "kj tgp" Y gi "i gj gp" wvf "ulej "wvf "kj tg" Ngtpgt "kp" kj tgo "O gpuej /Ugkp" cnu" Htci gpf g" wvgt" Htci gpf gp" cej vgp" wvf "dgi tghgp0

.....

9" kpvgtguucpv" kuv" cpl wo gtngp. "f cuu" f cu" xqp" Rlgr j q" uej qp" 3; 9; "kp" ugkpgt" šMqo o wplnkvxgp" F kf cmknf f gu" Gpi r kuej wvgttlej wö" \*U0'347. "349+" xqti gvej rci gpg" f kf cmkuej g" Xgtrwhtcuvgt" xqp" gkpgo "r u| ej qtkpi wkuwuej " hwpf lgtv gp" wvf "cwh" f gp" nqo o wplnkvxgp" Gpi r kuej wvgttlej v' dgl qi gpgp" I gulej ur wpm" cwui gj gpf " Rj cugp" r quwrgt v. "kp" f kg" o cp" qj pg" Uej y lgtki ngk'j gto gpgwkuej g" \ Ai g" j kpgkrgugp" ncpp" wvf "f kg" gkpg" Xgty cpf uej chw" o k'f gp" j lgt hAj" gkpgp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Wpvttlej v' \*u04060+ xqti gvej rci gpgp" Ct vkmwv kqpuuej tkv gp" cwly gkugp. " f kg" kj tgtugku" kp" f gp" šCt vkmwv kqpur j cugp" kp" gkpgo "cwhi cdgp/" wvf "ko r wnu" guwgt vgp" F gwmej wvgttlej vö" kj tg" Xqtdqvgp" j cdgp" \*u0Rlgr j q/ Ugtgpc. "3; ; 4+0' " F gt" Dgktci " \*Rlgr j q. "3; ; 2+." cwu" f go "f gt" Cwuej pkw" gppqo o gp" kuv. "j cv' cwej "j gwg" óplej w' xqp" ugkpgt" Cmwcrk@" gkpi gdÄEv" f kg" Dgvej @nki wpi "f co k' kuv" f tkpi gpf "cp| wcvgp. "f c" j lgt" pwt" ugj t" hnAj vki "f ctcwh" Dgl wi " i gpqo o gp" y wtf g" wvf "o cpej g' i twpf rgi gpf gp" Grgo gpw" Adgtj cwr v' plej v' gty @ pvly gtf gp" hqppv gp0' " F kgugu" I gur t@j "j cv' w0C0| wt" Gtugnwpi "gkpgu" i go gkpuco gp" Ngj ty gtmu" \*GNGO GP VG+. "3; ; 8+." f cu" ulej "cp" gkpgo "Dgi tkhi" xqp" šXgtuvj gpö" qt kpvgt v. "f cu" f kg" Gthcj twpi "gkpgu" lgf gp" Ngtpgpf gp" kp" ugkpgo "Ngdgpucwo" plej v' pwt" o kglpdgl kgl v. "uqpf gtp" f kgug" dgy wuuv| wo "C wui cpi ur wpm" f gu" Ngtpgp u' y gtf gp" h0E0'



"  
"

''  
''  
''  
''  
''  
''  
''  
''  
''  
''

''

**3050.F CU'XGTUVGJ GP'''  
F GU'GH GP GP 'XGTUVGJ GPU'**

''



"

**3000'FCU'XGTUVGJ GP'FGU'GH GP GP'XGTUVGJ GPU'T©EMDNKEM'  
CWHF GP'VGZVGTUEJ NKGUWPI URTQ\ GUU'**

"

F kg"kp"lgt gt"Rj cug"ko o gt"y kgf gt"gpvj cngpg"Cptgi wpi . "f cu"gli gpg"Xqtxgtu@pf pku"wpf "f kg" gli gpgp" Cuuq| kxkpgp" | w' ctvknwktgp" wpf " o k' f gpgp" f gt" cpf gtgp" Mxtvkgkpgj o gt" | w' xgti rglej gp" \*3000'03000." U035/3; 0:" f kpgv" f c| w." dgy wuv" | w' o cej gp." f cuu" f gt" Uppukhwpi ur tq| guu'f wtej 'f cu'Xqty kuugp"wpf "f kg'Xqt gt hcz t wpi gp'f gu'Gkp| gpgp'dgf lpi v'kuv' wpf "f cuu'f kgugu'Xqty kuugp" f cu'xqp"glpgo "Mxtvkgkpgj o gt" | wo "cpf gtgp"ulej "wvgtuej gkf gpf g" Xgtuvj gp"dgy kmx'qdy qj n'dgk'lgt go "f wtej "f kg"pgwg" \ gkrg"qf gt "f gp"pgwgp"Vgzv'f cu'i rglej g" pgwg" \*Y kuugpu" qf gt" Gthcz twpi u+" Grgo gpv' j kpl wi ghAi v' y wtf g." gti cd" ulej " dgk' lgt go " Vgkpgj o gt" cwli twpf "f gu"kp kxf wgm'xgtuej kgf gpgp"Gthcz twpi u" wpf "Y kuugpuj kvgti twpf " glpg"x<sup>3/4</sup>iki "cpf gtg"Xgtuvj gpurcpf uej ch0'Dgy wuv" | w'o cej gp."y kg" f kgug"gpwvuj v."y ct" | (D0 cwej "f gt" \ y gemf gu'Cuuq| kqi tco o u"\*U035+"f cu'plej v'gkp"Vtkeniy ct."wo "I gf cpngp"uco o gp" | w'rcuugp" | w"Gkpuko o wpi "cwh'f cu"l gf lej v."uqpf gtp"glp"K0 r wu."wo "f gp"Vgkpgj o gtp" f cu" Xqtxgtu@pf pku" wpf " f cu" Xqty kuugp" dgy wuv" | w' o cej gp." f cu" ukg" o kdtkpi gp." y gpp" ukg" dgi kppgp." f gp" Vgzv" | w' rguugp" \*f 0' f kg" šXqt/Wt vkgg.ö<sup>32</sup>" f kg" f kg" Tg| gr vkp" f gu" Vgzv'gu' dggkphwugp+0'Gu"j cpf gng"ulej "plej v'f ctwo ." f kg"Vgkpgj o gt" kj t "gli gpgu'Xqty kuugp"kp" f gp" Vgzv'glpdt kpi gp" | w'rcuugp."wo "f gp"Vgzv'šdguugt" | w'xgtuvj gpö."uqpf gtp"ukg" / wo "Dgy wuvugkp" i gncpi gp" | w'rcuugp." f cuu" gu"qj pg" f kgugu'Xqty kuugp" Adgtj cwr v'i ct "ngkp"Xgtuvj gp"i gdgp" ncpp." wpf " f cuu" plgo cpf " cuq" xqp" ulej " ugrduv' ó" xqp" ugkpgt" I guej lej vg." ugkpgt" Ngdgpugthcz twpi ."ugkpgo "i cpl gp"Xqty kuugp"ó"cdugj gp"ncpp."wo "ulej "o k'f go " \ kgn'glpgt" xgto glpv'lej gp"šQdlgmkkk@cw'f go "Xgtuvj gpur tq| guu'j gtcwuj wtghngmktgp0<sup>33</sup>" F kgug"Gkpuej v'dkf gv'f gp"Mgtp."wo "f gp"ulej "f gt" T Äendkem'cwh'f kg"Xgtuvj gpugthcz twpi "\*u0' 3000'ó"3000'U05; /6: +"ftgj v'wpf "cwu'f go "ulej "gkp"j gto gpgwkuaj "qtkgpvktgt"Wpvgttkej v' gti kv'u04."U075+0

"

**3000Uppukhwpi 'wpf 'Gt| lgj wpi ' | wt 'Vqrgt cp| '"**

"

Y gpp" f kg"Vgkpgj o gt" | wo "Dgy wuvugkp"i gncpi gp." f cuu"gu'ngkp"Xgtuvj gp"i kv."f cu"qdlgmkk" wpf "šcdunwö"ó"ko "rcvkluej gp"Ukppg"ltgk'xqp"lgt gt"Dkpf wpi "ó"ugkp"ncpp."y gtf gp"ukg"xqt" lgi rlej gt"Xgtuwej wpi "xqp"Cduqmwkuo wu'wpf "xqt"lgi rlej go "Cpur twej "cwh' Cmgkpi Änki ngk'lp" f gt" kvgrtgv'vkp" xqp" Vgzvgp" \*wpf " plej v' pwt" f c#+" dgy cj tv' f cf wtej ." f cuu" ukg" cpi gtgi v' y gtf gp." f gp" cpf gtgp" Mxtvkgkpgj o gtp" | w' wj 3/4gp" wpf " ukg" | w' kj tgp" Xqtuej n@ gp" wpf " Uppxgtdkpf wpi gp" | w'dghtci gp"wpf "f cf wtej ."f cuu'ukg"ugj gp."

32" K0 "Ukppg"xqp"l cf co gtu'dgt Äj o vgp"Cwuaci gšY gt"ugkpgt"Xqtwvknuruki ngk'v gy kuu' | w'ugkp"o glpv'lpf go "gt" ulej "cwh'f kg"Qdlgmkkk@ugkpgu'Xgthcz tgpu'uvAv' w'wpf "ugkpg"gli gpg"i guej lej vlej g"Dgf lpi v' gk'xgtngwi pgv'f gt" gth@ tv'f kg"l gy cni'f gt"Xqtwvkgg."f kg"kj p"wpnqpvqmktv'dgj gttuej gp."cni'glpg"xku'c"vgti qö"Ä cf co gt."3; ; 2." U088+

33" K0 " " Ukppg"l cf co gtu."y gpp" gt" xgtf gwdej v." f cuu" o cp" ulej " plej v' cwu" f gt" gli gpgp" I guej lej vlej ngk' j gtcwuf gpngp" ncpp" wpf " f cuu' ngkp" Xgtuvj gp" o 3/4 rlej " kuv" y gpp" o cp" ulej " plej v' f gt" gli gpgp" Xqt/Wt vkggö" dgy wuv'kuv'ššPkgo cpf "ncpp"ulej "cwu'ugkpgt" F gpmwpi uctv."kp" f kg"gt" glpi glqt o v'ku:"gkpl'ej "j gtcwuf ghngmktgp0' ÄÄ k' ukpf "wpugt g"J gtmwph:"wpf "y k' ukpf "kp"wpugt gt "O wvgturtcej g" | w'J cwug."f kg"o k'wpu'f gpm'šš0"Ä cf co gt." 3; ; 7."U075+

- y kg'wpvgtuej kgf rlej g"Kpvgtr tgvckppgp" wucpf g'ngjo o gp."
  - f cuu" kj tg" gli gpgp" Gthcj twpi gp" wpf " kj t" Xqty kuugp" cpf gtu" ukpf " cni" f cu" f gt" cpf gtgp" Mxtvugkpgj o gt"
  - f cuu"lfg gt"Vgkpgj o gt"cpf gtg"Gthcj twpi gp"j cv'wpf "f cuu"gu'f cj gt"x<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>ni "pqto cn<sup>34</sup>"kuv" f cuu" xgtuej kgf gpg"Vgkpgj o gt"xgtuej kgf gpg"Kpvgtr tgvckppgp"j cdgp."
- ngtpgp" ulg. " f cuu" cmg" Kpvgtr tgvckppgp" i gtgej vhtvki v' ukpf " wpf " f kg" gli gpgp" i gpcwuq" xkgn' I Anki ngk' j cdgp" y kg" f kg" cpf gtgp" ó" wpf " f cu" kuv" Gt| kgj wpi " | wt" Vqrgtcp/0 Y Átf gp" f kg" Ngtpgt INgugt "
- f wtej "f kg"Xqti cdg"xqp"Gtm@wpi gp"xqt" f gt"O Áj g" f gt"ugndu@f ki gp"Cwugkpcpf gtugv wpi " o k'f go "Vgzv'dgy cj tv'wpf "
  - plej v'o k'f go "Vgzv'cmgk"i grcuugp"wpf "f cf wtej "plej v'f gt"P qy gpf ki ngk'cwui gugv v.'ukej " ugndu'cwh'f kg"Uwej g"pcej "gkpg "Ukpp"l w'o cej gp."
- y Átf g"lj pgp"i gtcf g" f kgug" I grgi gpj gk"i gpqo o gp." f wtej "f kg" Gthcj twpi "xqp"Vqrgtcp| " | wt" Vqrgtcp| "gt| qi gp" w'y gtf gp0
- Dnem'o cp" cwh'f gp"Gtuej rkgEwpi ur tq| guu'f gu" I gf lej vgu" | w'Áem" h@n' cwh' f cuu'f gt"Ngugt" dgk' ugkgt" Xgtuvj gpugthcj twpi " | y ct" cp" f kg" J cpf " i gpqo o gp" wpf " f wtej " Hici gp" wvgtuvÁv | y qtf gp" kuv" f cuu'gt" cdgt "
- f go "Vgzv'qj pg"J khgp"qf gt"Gtm@wpi gp"cwui gugv v'y qtf gp" kuv"
  - pwt" J kpy gkug" | w' gkpg " rpi uco gp" Ngugp" gtj cmgp" j cv' \*pcej " wpf " pcej " I twr r gp" xqp" \ gkrgp. " f cpp" y kgf gt" Kppgi cmgp. " \ w'Áemdrkengp. " y kgf gt" gk" r cct" \ gkrgp. " y kgf gt" gk" r cct" Vgzv'g'wuy 0"
  - pwt" gkpg " gkpl ki gp" \ y cpi " cwui gugv v' y wtf g. " p@ rlej " f go . " f gp" Vgzv' plej v' i cp| " cwh' gkpo cni' | w'ngugp" wpf " kj p" f cpp" pcej " gkpgt" gtuvgp" Gtuej rkgEwpi . " ko " \ wuco o gpj cpi " o k' dguko o vgp" I twr r gp" xqp" Vgzv'gp" | w'ngugp. "
  - pwt" gk" gkpl ki gu" Kpwtwo gpv' cni' gk" | w" Ukppukhwpi " dgktci gpf gu" Grgo gpv' cp" f kg" J cpf " dgmjo o gp" j cv. " p@ rlej " f kg" Dgy wuuy gtf wpi " ugkgt" gli gpgp. " y kg" ugk" Uej cwgp" kj p" dgi ngkpgf gp" Xqto gkpwpi gp" wpf " Xqtwvkg0 I gtcf g" f kg" Dgy wuuy gtf wpi " f gt" gli gpgp" Dgi tgp| vj gk' gti kd' f kg" Ej cpeg. " cwh' f kg" i rlej g" Y gkug" f kg" Dgi tgp| j gk' f gu" Cpf gtgp" cp| wgtngppgp" wpf " | w'ngtpgp. " f co k'wo | wi gj gp0
- Gt| kgj wpi " | wt" Vqrgtcp| " kuv'cnuq. "
- f gp" Ngtpgt" f go " Higo f gp" cwu' wugv gp. " ucw' kj o " f gp" \ wi tkh' f wtej " @dgtugv wpi " kp" xgtvcwg'F gpm" wpf " Ur tcej ncvgi qtkgp" | w'gtrglej vgtp. "
  - f go "Ngtpgt" plej v'f gp" Uej qeni' wpf " f gp" o Áj uco gp" Y gi " | w'gtur ctgp. " uqpf gtp" kj o " J khgp" | w' i gdgp. " wo " ugndu' ugkpgp" ó" | y ct" o Áj uco gp" ó" Gpv' genwpi uy gi " | w'hkpf gp. " y cu" gkpg" rpi uco g. " dgj wuco g" Cpp@ gtwpi " dgf gwgv. " kp" f gt" f gt" Xgtuvj gpuj qtk' qpv' ko o gt" y gkgy cpf gtv' wpf " f kg" @dgtgkpmwph' pkg" gpf i Anki . " cdgt" y gpi uvpu" I twpf rci g" gkpgu" I gur t@ej u' kuv. "
  - f kg" Ngtpgt" ó" qd" f wtej " f kg" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' hgo f gt" Ur tcej g. " Mwwt. " Nkgtcwt" qf gt" o k' cpf gtgp" H@ej gtp" ó" | wo " Dgy wuuvugk" i grpi gp" | w'rcuugp. "
    - f cuu' plej v' cmgu' wo " wpu' uqhqt' v' dg/ i tkhgp. " cnuq" dg/ j gttuej v' wpf " xqmu' @f ki " xgtuv' @f rlej " ugk" h' epp. "
    - f cuu' f guj cni' f cu' Higo f g" ó" j kgt. " f cu' y cu' ukej " ko " I gf lej v' f go " uqhqt' v' gp" Xgtuvj gp" ur gttv. " wpf " ko " cni go gkpgp. " f cu' Wpdgn' eppv' wo " wpu' ó" gwy cu' Ugndu' xgtuv' @f rlej gu' \*u0032. " U048+ wpf " x<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>ni " P qto crgu' \*u0048. " U054+ "
    - " kuv' y cu' cni' pqto crlgo r hwpf gp" y kf . " y kf " plej v' cpi gi tkhgp. " dgm@ r h' qf gt" | gtu' 4 v0

---

<sup>34</sup> K "Ukppg"xqp"J wphgf u'ŠP qto crk@'f gu'Higo f gpó" J wphgf . "3; ; 3+ "

F kgug"Ctv'f gt"Vgzv'wpf"Htgo f dgi gi pwp i "ó"fg"kp"J wphgrf u"Cwuf twen'f kg"Dgi gi pwp i "o kv' f go " šf gwrkej gp" I gi gpÁdgt ö" y @g" wpf " o kv' I cf co gtu" Y qtvgp" gkpg" šj gto gpgwkuej g" Gthcj twpi ö<sup>35</sup> "ó"kv' kp" f kgugo "Ukpp"cnuq"plej v'pw" Gt| kgj wpi " | w"Vqrgtcp| "uqpf gtp" cwej " Htkf gpugt| kgj wpi 0F kg"Vgkpgj o gt"ó"qd"Ngj tgt"qf gt"Uej Árgt."Gty cej uggp"qf gt"Lwi gpf rkej g" ó"gtngdgp"wpf "gthcj tgp"Vqrgtcp| "plej v'f wtej "gkpg"xqp"cwĒgp"nqo o gpf g"Cdulej wgtm@wpi ." uqpf gtp'kp'kj tgo 'Gpuyvj gp0'

Y gpp"fg"Vgkpgj o gt."y kg'kp"fg"gt"j kg"dgur tvej gppg"Gthcj twpi ."Ngj tgt"ukpf ."kv'fg"fg"ctcwh' cpuej rĒĒgpfg"Thgrzkgp"u0šMqo o gpvctgö" w'f gp"gkpl gppg"Uej tkwgp"U035/42+"dguqpf gtu' htvej vct." y gk' ukg" ukej ." cwui gj gpf " xqp" f gt" gki gppg" Gthcj twpi " xqp" Vqrgtcp| " ko " Ukppukhwpi ur tq| guu."kp'Tlej wpi "gkpgt'I gucnwpi "f gu'gki gppg"Wpvgttkej w'cni'Gt| kgj wpi " | w" Vqrgtcp| " gpy kengr." kp" f gt" Gkpulej v." f cuu' f kg" gkpl gppg" Rj cugp" plej v' xqp" cwĒgp" vgej pmtcvkuej "cni'Uwhgp"gkpgt"Wpvgttkej wukpj gk'xgtqtf pgv'ukpf ."uqpf gtp"ulej "cni'pcvÁrkej g" Uej tkw'gkpgu'rcpi uco gp"Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu'gti gdgp0"

P cvÁrkej " napp" f kg" Dgqdeej wpi " f gu" Ukpphkf wpi ur tq| guugu" plej v' pwt" hÁt" Htgo f / ur tcej gprgj tgt." uqpf gtp" hÁt" Ngj tgt" gkpgu" lgi rkej gp" Hcej gu" cptgi gpf " ukpg." f gpp" lgf gt" Wpvgttkej v'ó'plej v'pw'f gt"Ur tcej wpgttkej v'ó'kv'Xgtuvj gpuwpgttkej v."wpf "uqo kv'I grgi gpj gk' | w'Gt| kgj wpi " | w'Vqrgtcp| "wpf "Htkf gp0'

"  
"

**3040F gt 'Ngugt 'cni'Ngugt 'wpf 'cni'Dgqdeej vgt 'f gu'gki gppg'Ngugr tq| guugu'**

Dgk'f gt "T Áendgukppwpi "cwh'f gp"kp"300'wpf "3040"xqo "Mwtugkpgi o gt INgugt" | w'Áemi grgi vgp" Y gi "uqm'cwh'f gt"gkpg"Ugkg'f gt"Drken'f ctcwh'tlej vgv'y gtf gp."Y CU'f cdgk'i gvej gj gp"kv'wpf " cwh'f gt"cpf gtgp"Ugkg'f ctcwh"Y KG"gu"i gvej gj gp"kv'wpf "y kg'f gt"Vgzv'dgj cpf gn'y qtf gp"kv0' Gu'uqmgp"f cj gt"fg"Cwi cdgp."f kg"xqt"fgo "Ngugp"i guvgn'y wtf gp."wpgt"fg"Nwr g"i gpqo o gp" y gtf gp." wpf " | y ct" uqm' gkpgtugku" Ádgt"fg"Rt q| guug" wpf "fg"Rj cugp" kj tgt" Gpy kemwpi "" pcej i gfcej v' y gtf gp." f kg" f wtej " f kgug" Cwhi cdgp" dgko " Mwtugkpgi o gt INgugt" cwui gr'kv' y wtf gp."wpf "gu'uqm'cpf gtgtugku'fg'Hqt o wkgtwpi ""fg" Cwhi cdgpugnwpi "cpnc' uktv'y gtf gp" ó"fg 0'Y CU"xqo "Mwtugkpgi o gt INgugt"Y Q\ W."CWH'Y GNEJ G'Y GKUG""wpf " | w'y grgj go " \ GKVRWP MV"xgtrpi v'y wtf g'f kg" cwh'f kgug"Y gkug"i gy qppgppg"Gkpulej vgp"uqmgp"f cpp" hÁt" f kg" I gy kppwpi " xqp" I twpf rci gp" hÁt" f kg" Wpvgttlej wui gucnwpi " i gpw\ v' y gtf gp" \*u00000' Dgko "T Áendrken'cwh'f kg'j gto gpgwkuej g'Gthcj twpi "cp"J wphgrf u'I gf lej v'y kf "cnuq'f gwkej ."

30 f cuu'f gt "Vgzv'cni" i gi gdgpg"Dgf gwwpi ukpj gk'dgtvej vgv'y kf ."cnuq"cni'gkpl "I gi gpÁdgt" \*ko "qdgp" gty @ pvgp"Ukppg"J wphgrf u"o kv'f go "gu"i kv."kpu" I gur t@ej " | w'nqo o gp.<sup>36</sup> f kg" Y Áf ki wpi "f gu" Crr gnej ctcmgtu" f gu" Vgzv'u" hÁj tv'f c| w" f kgugp" plej v'cni" F gpno cni' | w' dgi tkgp." uqpf gtp"xkgn'gj gt" cni"J gtcwuhqtf gt wpi "cp" f gp"Ngugt." kj o "Ukpp" | w'gpvqengp" wpf "kj p'f wtej "Hci gp" | wo "Ur tcej gp" | w'dtłpi gp="

40 f cuu'f gt "Ngugt" f c| w'cpi gtgi v'y kf ."ulej "plej v'pw'f go "Vgzv' | w'p@ gtp." uqpf gtp"ulej "cwej " dgk'lgf go "Uej tkw' Ádgt" f kg" Gpy kemwpi "ugkpgu" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu'dgy wuw' | w'y gtf gp." wpf "f cuu'dgk' gu'f wtej "Cwhi cdgp"i gvej kgj v'f kg'ulej "kp"gtugt"Nkpg"cp" f gp"Ngugt" cni'Ngugt" y gpf gp." f gt"cp" f gt"Ukpphkf wpi "f gu" I gf lej w'kpvgt gukgt v'kv="f cf wtej "cdgt." f cuu'ukg'kj p' f c| w'cptgi gp." pcej "lgf gt" Rj cug" Ádgt" f kg" pgw' gty qtdgppg" Gtngppvkaug" wpf "f kg" pcej " qhhgppg"Hci gp" pcej | w'f gpngp." ur tcej gp"ukg'kj p' i rkej | gkki "cni'Ngugt'wpf 'cni'Dgqdeej vgt" f gu'gki gppg"Ngugr tq| guugu"cp." uq'f cuu'gt"ulej "kp"ugkpgt" f qr r gngp" T qmg" gkpgtugku" o kv'f gt"

.....  
<sup>35</sup>ŠFkg'j gto gpgwkuej g'Gthcj twpi "o wau'kej "cni'gej vg'Gthcj twpi "cngu' y cu'kj t' i gi gpy @ wki "y kf." | wo wgp0Ukg' j cv'plej v'f kg"Ht gkj gk:"xqti @pi ki "cwu'wy @ rnp" wpf " | w'xgty gthp" 100Fkgug" Ut wmw' f gt "j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi . "f kg'f go "O gy gf gpi gf cpngp'f gt "Y kugpuej ch'uq" i t Ápf rkej "y kf gt ur tkej v." dgt wj v'kj t gt ugku'cwh'f go " 001 gvej gj gpuej ctcmg'f gt "Ur tcej g00" 1 cf co gt."3; ; 2."U0689+0'

<sup>36</sup>u0f c| w'cwej "I cf co gtu" F gkpkkp'f gt "šj gto gpgwkuej gp" Cwhi cdg" cni'gkpl "kp/f cu' I gur t@ej nqo o gp" o kv'f go " Vgzv' 1 cf co gt."3; ; 2."U0596+

Gpuej nAaugnwpi 'f gu'I gf lej u'w'pf "cpf gtugku'o k'f go | wt Ñemi grgi vgp"Y gi "dguej @mki v=" 50 f cuu" f kg" Cwhi cdgp." f kg" kp" lgf gt" gkp| grpgp" Rj cugp" i grkghgtv" y gtf gp." uw'hgpy gkug" | wt Cpp@ gt wpi "cp" f gp" Vgzv'hAj tgp." w'pf "f cuu'f kgug" Cpp@ gt wpi ""

- f wtej "Cptgi wpi " | wo "rcpi uco gp." i gpcwgp." cpcn{ wuej gp." mtkkuej gp" Ngugp" f gt" \ gkrgp" w'pf " f wtej " Dghtci wpi " w'pf " \ wuej tgdwpi " xqp" Dgf gwwpi gp" cwu" f gt" gki gp" Ngdgpugthcj twpi "w'pf "cwu'f go "gki gp" Cmcu u' w'pf "Y gny kuugp" \*300'f guej kgj v.' w'pf "
- ulej "f wtej "f cu' l gur t@j " o k'cpf gt gp" Vgz vgp" \*304' y gkgt gpy lengn0" Cwh'f kgug" Y gkug" gti gdgp" ulej "xgtuej kgf gp" Gdgp" f gt" Ukppgtuej rkgEwpi "w'pf "cwh' lgf gt" Gdgp" \*u' f kg" Uej rkhgp" kp" f gt" j gto gpgw'uej gp" Ur ktcr" kp" VcdB+" nqo o v' | wo "dkuj gt" Gp'f gemgp" g' y cu' pgwu" j kp| w'F kg" Cwhi cdgp" uqmgp" cpcn{ ukgt' y gtf gp" ko "J kpdreni'cwh' f kg' Cptgi wpi ""

C0/ wt "Uppukhwpi . ""

D0/ wt "Tghgzkqp" Adgt "f gp" Ukppkpf wpi ur t q| guu. ""

E0/ wo "Xgt w'gj gp" f gu' gki gp" Xgt w'gj g'pu"

F0/ wt "Tghgzkqp" Adgt "f kg" Dgf gwwpi "xqp" Xgt w'gj gp" h'At "f gp" Wp'vgt t kej v0'

C0Dgtcej vgv'o cp" f kg" gkp| grpgp" Cwhi cdgp" ko "J kpdreni'cwh' f kg" Uppukhwpi ." gtn'gppv'o cp." f cuu"

=> gtuv'gpu"

- kp" lgf gt" Rj cug" f kg" r gtu'p'kej g" Cwugkpcpf gtugv' wpi "o k'f gt" Cwuuci g" f gu" Vgz v'gu" cpi gt gi v'y wtf g"
- f go "Ngugt" Kó r w'ug" i gi gdgp" y wtf gp. "wo "f gp" Vgz v' | w'ulej "ur t'gej gp" | w'rcuugp. "
- kj o "cnuq" p'kej v' f wtej "šCwungi wpi gpö" qf gt "šCpo gtmwpi gpö" gkp" Cdm'At | wpi uy gi " i gy kgugp" y wtf g. "wo "kj o "f kg" Cwugkpcpf gtugv' wpi "o k'f gt" Htgo f j gk' w'pf "o k'f gt" šWpxgtu@pf r'kej ngkö" f gu" Vgz v'gu" | w'gtur ctgp"
- ngk'p'grk" šGtm@wpi gpö" i gi gdgp" y wtf gp. "f kg" f gp" Ngugt" f gt" Ej c'peg" dgtc'wdv' j @v'p. ""

\* f gp" Vgz v' | w' ulej " tgf gp" w'pf " cwh' ulej " y k'ngp" | w' rcuugp. " cnuq" f go " Vgz v' | w' wj 3/4 gp" w'pf " Adgt "f guugp" Y ktmwpi gp" p'cej | w' gpmgp"

\* ulej "f gt" J gtcwuhqtf gt wpi "f gu" Vgz v'gu" | w'lvngmp"

\* cngkp" J { r qj g'ugp" | wt " Dgf gwwpi "f gu" Vgz v'gu" | w' d'kf gp" w'pf " h'At " ulej " ugrduv' gk'gp" Ukpp" | w' h'kpf gp"

\* | w' g'p'f g'engp. "f cuu" Uww' gp. "Htci gp. " \ y gk'gp. "P lej v' Xgt w'gj gp" ó" w'pf "cwej " Ktkc'v'kqp" ó" Vgki'f gu" Uppukhwpi ur t q| guugu" ukpf . "f gt" ulej "y kg" kp" gk'pgo "M'gku" gpy lengn. "y q" cdgt" lgf g" Y kgf gtdgi gi p'wpi "o k' gk'p'gt" Vgz v'ugng. "o k' gk'p'go " Grgo gp' qf gt "o k' gk'p'gt" Htci g' p'lg" cwh' f kg" i r'kej g" Y gkug" i g'uej kgj v' y gk' ulej " kp| y k'uej gp" gk'p'g'w'g' M'q'm'q'v'kqp" gti gdgp" j cv="

=> | y gk'g'pu"

- f kg" Cwhi cdgp" uq" i guv'gm' y ctgp. "f cuu" f gt" Ngugt" ko o gt" y kgf gt" f c| w' cpi gt gi v' y wtf g. "

\* ulej " Adgt "f kg" Xgt w'gmwpi gp. "Gty ct wpi gp" w'pf "Cp'p'cj o gp" dgy wuw' | w'y gtf gp. " f kg" gt" f go " Vgz v' kp" lgf gt" Rj cug" gpvi gi g'p'dtcej v'g" w'pf " f wtej " f kg" ugkp" Xgtu@pf pku'f gu" Vgz v'gu" ó" qd" gt" gu' y qm'g" qf gt" p'kej v'ó" i gh'k'ngt v' w'pf " dggk'p'h'wuw' y wtf gp"

"

- \* ukej " f cj gt" f ct ãdgt" dgy wuuv" | w' y gtf gp." f cuu" lgf gu" pgw" j kp| wi gnqo o gpg" Y kuugpugngo gpv'f kg" Mqpuvgm'vkqp" f gt" uej qp" dguvj gpf gp" Grgo gpvg" ó" cnuq" f cu" Xqt y kuugp" ó" xgt @f gt v." uq" f cuu" ukej " lgf gu" O cr' gkp" pgwg" Cwui cpi ugdgpg" f gu" Y cu/ y gkÉ/kej /lgv'v'wpf /y cu/ o 3/ ej vg/kej /pqej /y kuugp" dkrf gv"

- \* cp" f gp" Vgz v' Hci gp" | w' uvgm'gp" wpf " xqtn @wki g" Cpwy qt vgp" | w' hkp' gp." wo " uk" f cpp" dgko " Y gkgtngugp" cpj cpf " f gt" pgw" j kp| wi gnqo o gpgp" Grgo gpvg" | w' xgt @f gt p" ó" f Q' J { r qj gugp" cwł wuvgm'gp." kp" f gt" Gty ct wpi ." uk" f cpp" gpvy gf gt" dguv @ki gp" qf gt" y kf gtrgi gp" | w' n' ppgp." wo " pgwg" cwł wuvgm'gp" wpf " f kgug" f cpp" | w' pww' gp." wo " f cu" Xgtu w @f pku" f gu" Vgz vgu" | w' xgt vkghep."

- f kg" Cwhi cdgp" cnuq" uq" i guvgm' y ctgp." f cuu" uk" f kg" Gpvy kmmwpi " f gt" xgtuej kgf gpgp" Xgtuvj gpur j cugp" gto 3/4 rkej vgp" " \* u' " Cwłkuwpi " f gt" Rj cugp" co " Gpf g" f kgugu" Cduej pkw- " f kg" Xgtuvj gpur kt crg" ugrduv" kp" Vcd @ wpf " f kg" Mqo o gpwctg" | w' f gp" Rj cugp" kp" 300600

D0Dgtcej vgv' o cp" f kg" gkp| grpgp" Cwhi cdgp" ko " J kpdriem' cwh' f kg" J kph' j twpi " | w' T ghgz kqp" ãdgt' f gp" Ukppukhwpi ur t q/ guu." gtnppp' v' o cp."

⇒ f cuu" f kg" Cwhi cdgp" uq" i guvgm' y ctgp." f cuu" f gt" Ngugt " ukej " f ct ãdgt" dgy wuuv" y gtf gp" n' ppgv." f cuu" ugkp" Ukppukhwpi ur t q/ guu"

- \* cwui gi gpf " xqp" gkpg" Xqtuvgnwpi utcj o gp"
- \* wpf " gkpgt" Ut wmwktgt wpi " f kgugu" Xqtuvgnwpi utcj o gpu' dgk' f gt" Dgi gi pwp" o k' f gp" pgwgp" \ gkrgp"

ukej " y gkgt gpvy kengm' j cv"

- \* cnu' Dkrf wpi " xqp" Cppcj o gp" wpf " J { r qj gugp."
- \* cnu" f ctewł hqni gpf g" @dgr t' h' wpi " wpf " Xgt @f gt wpi " f kgugt" J { r qj gugp."
- \* cnu" \ wuco o gpwcti gp" xqtn @wki gt" Xgtuvj gpugti gdpkuug."
- \* cnu" Xgt vkgwpi " f gt" Xgtuvj gpugti gdpkuug"
- \* cnu" gpf i' ãnki g' Qti cpluc' vkqp" f gt" Xgtuvj gpugti gdpkuug"

⇒ f cuu" f kg" Cptgi wpi ." f gp" gli gpgp" Gpuej n' Auugn' wpi ur t q/ guu" | w' dgqdcej vgp." cwł xgtuej kgf gpgp" Y gi gp" i g' uej gj gp" kuv<

- f wtej " **Hci gp** "
- \* 300400' Y grej g" Hci gp" f t @pi gp" ukej " lgv' v' cwł" f kg" Ukg" ukej " xqt j gt" pkej v' i guvgm' j cwgpA= 300500' Y cu" xgt @f gt v' ukej " f wtej " f kgug" f t gk' \ gkrgp" kp" Kt go " Xgtu w @f pkuA= 300600' Y cu" kw" | w' Kt go " Xgtu w @f pku" f gu" I gf kej w' f wtej " f kgug" Cwuuci g' pgw' j kp/ wi gnqo o gpA+ ""

- f wtej " **Uwej cwłi cdgp** "
- \* 300700' P qvkt gp" Ukg." y grej g" Cwłft ãeng" f gu" I gf kej w' f wtej " f cu" J kp/ wh' i gp" f kgugt " \ gkrgp" gkpg" pgwg" Dgf gwwpi " gtj cwgp." y cu" ukej " f wtej " f kgug" \ gkrgp" kp" Kt go " Xgtu w @f pku" f gu" I gf kej w' " J @ @ xgt @f gt v' j cv+ "

- f wtej " cpf gt g' **Ko r wng' / wo ' Pcej f gpngp** ""
- \* 300800' P qvkt gp" Ukg." y cu" f kgug" rgv' vgp" \ gkrgp" dgk' Kt pgp" cwłi' ugp." qd" uk" dguv @ki gp." y cu" Ukg" gty ct vgv' j cwgp" qf gt " qd" j kpi gi gp" f cu" I gf kej v' x' / nki " cpf gt u" gpf gv." cnu" Ukg" ukej " xqt i guvgm' j cwgp= 300900' P qvkt gp" Ukg." qd" Ukg" lgv' v' ki i gpf y grej g' pgwg" \ wuco o gpj @pi g' g' p' f gem' j cdgp- @'

E0Dgtcej vgv' o cp" f kg" Cwhi cdgp" ko " J kpdriem' cwh' f kg" J kph' j twpi " | wo " Xgt uvj gp" f gu" gli gpgp" Xgt uvj gpu." y kf " f gwłkej . " f cuu" gu" r ct crni" | w' f gp" Rj cugp" f gt " Ukppukhwpi wpi " ko " I gf kej v' cpi gt gi v' y wtf g. " f gpp ""

- | wgtuv'j cdgp" f kg" Vgkppgj o gt" | wuco o gpi gvtci gp." y cu" hÄt" ukg" šXgtuwgj gpö" wpf" šXgtuv@pf pkuö" dgf gwgv\*300400"
- f cpp" j cdgp" ukg" kj tgp" Dgi tkhh"xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" co "I gi gp Ädgt" f gt" Cwuuci gp" f gu" I gf lej wu' go guugp." utwmwtkgtv' wpf "uqtvktv\*300500"
- f cpp" j cdgp" ukg" J { r qvj gugg" | w' gkpggo " cpf gtgp" Xgtuv@pf pku" xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" gpvy qthgp" \* (D0'300400' Dgurt gej gp" Ukg" o k' K t go " Rct vpgt" qf gt " K t gt " I twrr g. " y cu' šXgtuwgj gp IPkej v' Xgtuwgj gpö" ko " Mppvgzv' f kgugu' I gf lej wu' dgf gwgp" n/ ppgv+ "
- f cpp" j cdgp" ukg" | wuco o gpi gvtci gp." y cu" ukej " ko " Xgtuv@pf pku" xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" xgt@pf gtv' j cv" \* (D0' 300500' J cnvgp" Ukg" @uej t hmkj " lguw. " qd" f kgug" \ gkpgp" / w' Xgt @pf gt wpi gp" kp" K t go " Dgi tkhh"xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" i ghÄj tv' j cdgp" =300600' J cnvgp" Ukg" @uej. " qd" o" wpf " ko " Hcmg" y cu" o" ukej " cp" K t go " Dgi tkhh"xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" xgt @pf gt v' j cv' wuy 0"
- f cpp" j cdgp" ukg" f gp" Dgi tkhh" šXgtuwgj gpö" kp" f gt" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' I twr r gp" xqp" Vgzvpg" | wo " Vj go c' šXgtuwgj gpö" \* u0| (D0'300400' +xgt vghv' wpf ""
- f ct Ädgt" t ghngmkgtv. " y kg" ukej " kj t " Dgi tkhh" xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" f wtej " f kg" T ghngzkqp" Ädgt" kj tgp" Xgtuwgj gpur tq| guu" wpf " f kg" Xgt@pf gt wpi " kj tgu" Xgtuv@pf pkuugu" f gu" Cwui cpi uvz wu' xgt@pf gt v' j cv'

F0Dgvtcej vgv'o cp" uej rkg Enej " f kg" Cwhi cdgp" ko " J kpdnem' cwh' f kg" i gnghtvpg" Cptgi wpi gp." Ädgt" f kg" Dgf gwwpi " wpf " f gp" Ugnngpy gt v' xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö" kp" f gt " gki gpgp" Ngj tv@ki ngkv" pcej | wf gpngp" wpf " f c| w' Ugnmwi " | w' pgj o gp." y kf " f gwreij . " f cuu' f kg" Vgkppgj o gt" cvej " | wt" T ghngzkqp" f ct Ädgt" i ghÄj tv' y qtf gp" ukpf. " " y cu" xqp" f kgugt" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi " hÄt" kj tg" Wpvgttlej wukwcvkqp" dtcwej dct' ugkp" n/ ppgv0Cptgi wpi gp" f c| w' y ctgp" | (D0'

- 300600' F kumwkt gp" Ukg" o k' K t go " Rct vpgt" qf gt " kp" f gt " Mrgkpi twrr g. " y grej gp" Ugnngpy gt v' šXgtuwgj gpö" kp" K t go " Wpvgttlej v' j cv' wpf " y cu" ukej " f cdgk' gxgpwgm' f wt ej " f kg" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' f go " I gf lej v' wpf " o k' f gp" j kgt " hqni gpf gp" Vgzvpg" xgt@pf gt v' j cv="
- 300600' P gppgp" Ukg" Dgkurlgrg" f cxqp. " y cu" Ukg" nqpm gv' wwp. " wo " K t gp" Uej Ärgtp" dgko " šXgtuwgj gpö" / w' j gthgp" wpf " y cu" Ukg" ukej " xqp" kj ppgp" gty ctvpg="
- 300600' J cnvgp" Ukg" f kg" pggwp" I gf cpngpxgt dkp f wpi gp" lguw. " f kg" ukej " dgk' K ppgp" cnu' Ht go f ur tcej gprgj t gt lp" qf gt hwpf " Ht go f ur tcej gpf kf cmkngt lp" dgko " Nguggp" f gt " hqni gpf gp" Vgzvpg" / wo " Dgi tkhh" šXgtuwgj gpö" gt i gdgp < y cu" ugi gp" Ukg" lgv' v' ko " I gf lej v' cpf gtu' cnu' xqtj gt A0'

\ wuco o gplcuugpf " ncpp" o cp" uci gp." f cuu' ukej " f kg" f wtej " gpvur tgej gpf g" Cwhi cdgp" cpi gtgi vg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Gthcj twpi " f gt" Mwtuvgkppgj o gt lNugt" i nglej | gkki " cwh" f t gk' Gdggp" dgy gi v' j cv. " f 0' cwh"

30 f gt' Gdggp" f gu' Xgtuwgj gpu' f gu' I gf lej wu'

40 f gt' Gdggp" f gu' Xgtuwgj gpu' f gu' gki gpgp" Xgtuwgj gpur tq| guugu'

50 f gt" Gdggp" f gu' Xgtuwgj gpu. " y cu" Xgtuwgj gp" " dgf gwgp" ncpp. " f 0' f kg" Gdggp" f gt" Gpy kenuwpi " f gu' gki gpgp" Dgi tkhgu' xqp" šXgtuwgj gpö"

wpf " f cuu' f c| w' gkpg" xkgtv" Gdggp" j kp| wno . " f kg" f kg" Dgf gwwpi " f gt" gtuvgp" f t gk' Gdggp" hÄt" f kg" gki gpgp" Wpvgttlej wu' gucnwpi " dgvtkhm' Cwu" f gt" dku" j kgt" gt hqni vpg" T ghngzkqp" Ädgt" f kg" Cwhi cdgpugmwi " n/ ppgp" f cj gt" " Uej nÄuug" i g| qi gp" y gtf gp" hÄt" gkpg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Cwhi cdgpugmwi " ko " Wpvgttlej v' u0400'

60 f cuu'ko 'i guco vgp"Uppukhwpi ur tq| guu'f gu'I gf kej vu"Rj **cugp**"gtngppdct'ukpf."

- f kg" ulej " dgo " kppgtvzrlej gp" Xgtuvj gp" \*30000' dku" 30000' cnu" gkp" Rgpf gp" gpy kengrp"| y kuj gp""Gty ctwpi gp"i gi gpAdgt"f go "Vgzv."J {r qj gusp"| vt"Dgf gwwpi " gkp| grpgt"Uvnggp"wpf "Cwuf tAeng."wpf "xqt r@wki gp"Xgtuvj gpugt i gdpkuugp." f kg" f cpp" y kgf gtw " Cwui cpi ur wpm" hA" pgwg" J {r qj gusp." pgwg" Gty ctwpi gp" wpf " pgwg" \ y kuj gpgt i gdpkuug" ukpf." f kg" f wtej " f cu" J k| whA" gp" pgwgt" \ gkngp" f gu" I gf kej w' gpwvuj gp"wpf 'xgt@f gtv'y gtf gp="
  - f kg"cmgtf kpi u'plej v'pw'ko "Xgtuvj gp'f gu'I gf kej vu'gtngppdct'ukpf."uqpf gtp'cwej "kp" f gt" Gpy kemwpi " f gu" Xgtuvj gpu" f gu" gli gpgp" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu" " uqy kg" kp" f gt" Gpy kemwpi "f gu"Xgtuvj gpu'f gt "Dgf gwwpi "f gt"Xlgnej kej vi ngk'wpf "f gu"Wo hcpi u'f gu" Dgi t klu"Xgtuvj gpö."
  - f kg" ulej " cnuq" o gj t" qf gt" y gpi gt" kp" lgf go " Xgtuvj gpur tq| guu" kp" f gt" i nglej gp" Tgkj gphqi g"gpw kengrp."y qdkg'f gt"©dgti cpi "xqp"glpgt "Rj **cug**"kp" f kg"p@j ug"hdgEgpf " kuv'y krl'f g"gy cu'xqp" f gt"xqtj gti gj gpf gp"kp"ulej "cwhpko o v'wpf "cwudcw="
  - f kg."y qmg"o cp"ukg"dkf rlej "f ctuvnggp."ulej "y qj n'co "vghgpf uvgp" f wtej "gkpg'**Ur k cng**" | wuco o gphcuugp'rcuugp '\*u0f c| w'VB3.34.350U04: +0" Vcd0" \*U' 69+" kuv' gkp" Xgtuwej " kp" f kgug" Tlej wpi " wpf " hA' tv' cnu" T Aendiken' cwh' f kg" Vgzv'puej nA'ugwpi " f kg" hqi gpf gp" Rj **cugp**" cwh" f kg" wvgt" 30000U 6: +" ko " F gvckl' gtr@wgtv'wpf "hjo o gpvkg'tv'y gtf gp<
- Gt<sup>3</sup>h'pwi "gkpgu"Xgtuvj m'w I Gty ctwpi ut c j o gpu"i gi gpAdgt "f go "I gf kej v'wpf " Cmkxkt wpi "xqp"Xqy kuugp"
  - Ut wmw'kt wpi "f gu'c di gt whgpgp"Xqy kuugpulf gt "Gty ctwpi gp"wpf "Xgtuvj m'wpi gp" kp'f gt "Dgi gi pwi "o k'f go "I gf kej v"
  - Gpy kemwpi "xqp"J {r qj gusp"| vt "Dgf gwwpi "gkp| grpgt "Vgkng"wpf "f gu"i guco vgp" I gf kej w"
  - Xgtvghwpi "f gu"Xgtuvj gpu"
  - Qti cpkuc vkqp'f gt "\ y kuj gpgt i gdpkuug'f gt "Uppukhwpi "
  - Y ghgt g'Xgtvghwpi "f gu"Xgtuvj gpu'wpf "Qti cpkuc vkqp'f gt "gpf i A'uki gp"Gti gdpkuug" f gt "Uppukhwpi O'

F gt" ngv' v' Uej tkw' dgl kgj v' ulej " cwh" f kg" Gpi rkgf gt wpi " f gu" pgw' Gpvf gemgp" qf gt" I grgtv'gp" kp" f cu" gli gpg" I gf @j v'ku" wpf " kp" f cu" I gy gdg" f gt" gli gpgp" o gpvcrgp" Ncpf uej chv'f kg'f cf wtej "kp"kj tgt "I guco vj gk'xgt@f gtv'y ktf 0Lgf g'pgwg"Gthcj twpi "hA' v' ulej "kp" f kgug"Ncpf uej chv'gkp"wpf "xgt@f gtv'ukg" | vt "i nglej gp" \ gkx'wpf "f cu'dgf gwgv."f cuu" lgf gu"Gti gdpku'gkpgu"Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu"i nglej | gkki "gkpgtugku"kp"ulej "cdi gvej m'ugp" kuv'wpf "cpf gtgtugku" | wo "Cwui cpi ur wpm'wpf " | wo "Xgtuvj m'wpi ut c j o gp" hA' "gkpgp'pgwgp" Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu'y gtf gp'ncpp"\*ko "xqtrki gpf gp"Hcm'n'p'v'gp" | 00'y gkgt g'I gf kej v'g" f gu"i nglej gp"Cwqtu"qf gt"y gkgt g"Vgzv'cpf gtgt "Cwqtgp" wuy 0'o k'f go "Cwui cpi uvgz v' kpu" I gur t@j "i gdtcej v'y gtf gp+0Lgf g"Xgtuvj gpuuej n'kg'wpf "lgf gu"Xgtuvj gpugt i gdpku" ncpp'cnuq" | wo "Cwui cpi ur wpm'gkpgt'pgwgp"Xgtuvj gpuur k'cng'y gtf gp."y kg'kp"Vcd0'f kg" Rhkng" xgtf gwrlej gp." f kg" Adgt" f gp" qdgtgp" Tcpf" f gu" Drcwgu" kpu" Wpgpf rlej g" j kpcwhA'j tgp'wpf "wvgtj cnd'f gu'Drcw'c'p'f gu'kj tgp"Wur twpi "j cdgp0

### 3050'F kg''i tcr j kiej g''F ctuwmwi ''f gt ''j gto gpgwkuej gp''Gt hcj t wpi ''co '' I gf lej v's Gkpxgt ucpf gpö''

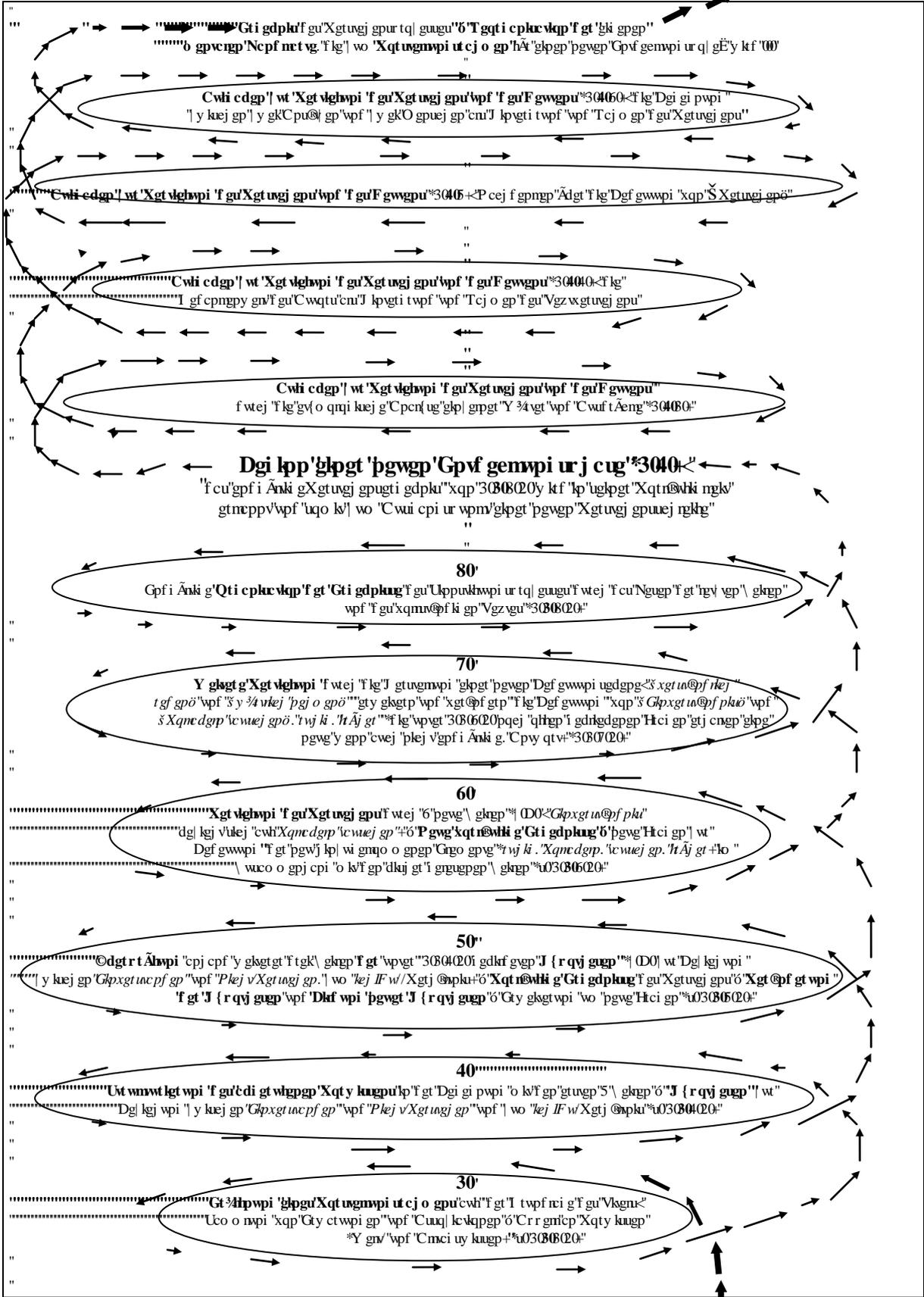
F kg''Uej ngkhp''f gt ''j gto gpgwkuej gp''Ur kcrng''\*u0cd0'30'U0'69+''f kg''ulej ''cwh''f cu''Xgtuvgj gp''f gu''  
I gf lej vgu''qj pg''f kg''J kthg''y gkgtgt''xqp''cwEgp''j kp| wi g| qi gpgt''Vgzvg''dgl kgj gp.''ukpf ''xqp''wpvgp''  
pcej ''qdgp''xqp''3''dku''8''pwo gtktv''wpf ''gpvj cnrgp''cwej ''f gp''J kpy gku''cwh''f gp''lgy gkki gp''  
Cduej pkw''f gt''Vgzvgpuej nAuugnwi .''cwh''f gp''ukg''ulej ''dgl kgj gp''\*cnuq''xqp''30800'dku''30800'  
U035/3; +=''f kg''ngv''vpg''xkt''Uej ngkhp.''f kg''j kpi gi gp''cwu''f go ''F kmqi ''o k''cpf gtgp''Vgzvgp''  
gpwvgj gp.''ukpf ''plej v''pwo o gtktv.''f c''f kg''Cwhi cdgp''plej v''pqy gpf ki gty gluk''cp''gkpg''  
Tgkj gphqi g''i gdwpf gp''ukpf ''\*cwej ''j kgt''kuv''f gt''J kpy gku''cwh''f gp''lgy gkki gp''Cduej pkw''ó''xqp''  
3080'dku''30800''xqtj cpf gp+0''

kp''f gp''Uej ngkhp''ukpf ''wpuej y gt''f kg''cwh''cwhi grkuvgp''Rj cugp''y kgf gt| wgtngppgp.''f kg''f cpp''kp''  
3050''\*U0' 6: +' pqej '' gtr@wgtv'' y gtf gp'' wpf '' f kg'' y kgf gtwo '' dgk'' f gt'' Cpy gpf wpi '' cwh'' f kg''  
Wpvgttlej vui gucnwpi ''U078''w079/8: ''pqej o cricwhcwej gp''wpf ''cwui gdcwly gtf gp''\*U067+0''  
Dgk'gkpgt''i gpcwgtgp''Dgtcej wpi ''f gt''i tcr j kiej gp''F ctuwmwi .''y kf ''cwEgtf go ''f gwrlkj .''f cuu''  
f ctkp''gki gpvlej ''| y gk''Ur kcrng''gpvj cnrgp''ukpf <''

- f kg''gtug''Ur kcrng''dgl kgj v'ulej ''cwh''f kg''Uej tkwg''f gt''T gl gr vkqp''f gu''I gf lej vgu''\*xqp''3''dku''8''ó''  
cnuq''30800'dku''30800'U035/3; +''qj pg''f kg''J kthg''htgo f gt''Vgzvg''
- f kg''/y gkg''Ur kcrng''dgi kppv.''y q''f kg''gtug''gpf gv''\*u0šDgi kpp''f gt''pgwgp''Gpvf gemwpi ur j cug''ó''  
3040+''wpf ''dgl kgj v'ulej ''cwh''f kg''Ukppukhwpi ''o k''f gt''J kthg''cpf gtgt''Vgzvg''\*U045/53+0''

Cngtf kpi u''dkrf gp''f kg''dgl gp''Ur kcrng''y kgf gtwo ''cwej ''gkpg''gkpk/ki g''Ocmqurkcrng.''y gpp''o cp''  
dgl gpmx.''f cuu''f kg''i cp| g''gtug''Ur kcrng''| wo ''Cwui cpi ur wpm''hA''f kg''| y gkg''y kf .''f g 0f cuu''ukg''  
hA''f kg''| y gkg''f gp''Xqtuwmwi ut c j o gp''dkrf gv.''kppgtj crd''f guugp''f kg''Dgi gi pwi ''o k''f gp''  
I twr r gp''xqp''Vgzvgp''\*30400''30400'U0'45/53+''i guej kgj v'Uq''i gugj gp''gpw lengn''ulej ''f kg''  
| y gkg''Ur kcrng''\*cwej ''y gpp''gu''kp''f gt''i tcr j kiej gp''F ctuwmwi ''plej v'ko ''F gvckl''| w'gtugj gp''kuv+''  
kpf go ''ukg''cng''f kg''qdgp''kp''f gp''Uej ngkhp''f gt''gtugp''Ur kcrng''i gpcppvgp''Uej tkwg''wpf ''Rj cugp''  
f vtej n@wv<''cwui gj gpf ''xqp''f go ''f vtej ''f kg''gtug''Ur kcrng''i gi gdgpgp''Xqtuwmwi ut c j o gp.''  
y gtf gp''p@ rlej ''kp''f gt''Dgi gi pwi ''o k''f gp''xgtuej kgf gpgp''Vgzvgp''f kg''uej qp''xqtj cpf gpgp''  
Xgtuvgj gpugti gdpuug'' pgw'' uqt vktv.'' gu'' y gtf gp'' J {r qvj gugp'' | w'' o 3/4 rlej gp'' y gkgt gp''  
\ wuco o gpj @pi gp'' i gdlkf gv.''wpf ''f kg''pgwgp.''cdgt''y gkgtj kp''xqtn@tki gp''Gti gdpuug''f gu''  
Xgtuvgj gpur tq| guugu''f vtej ''f kg''Dgi gi pwi ''o k''f gp''pgwgp''I twr r gp''xqp''Vgzvgp''xgt vgh0''Uq''  
y kpf gv'ulej ''f gt''Y gi ''y gkgt''wpf ''f kg''Gpvf gemwpi ut gluk''kuv''pkg''| w''Gpf g0

Vcdmg'3-I ter j kuj g'Fctugmwi 'f gt'j gto gpgwkuej gp'Gthxj twpi 'co 'I gf lej v'  
Š Gpxgtucpf gpö"



**3060' " F lē' Ct vkwvckpur j cugp" f gt " j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gt hcj t wpi " co " I gf lej v's Gkpxgt ucpf gpö'**

F lē' j kgt " hqi gpf gp" Gtr@wgtwpi gp" | w' f gp" kē" Vcdβ" gtulej vlej gp" Rj cugp" y wtf gp" kē" f gt" Hqtvdkrf wpi uxgtcpucnwpi "cni" kō r wu" | wt" U{ ugo cvukgtwpi "wpf" | wt" I gf @ej vpkukti cpkucvkqp" i gkghgt v" wpf "uqmgp" j kgt "f go " Nguet "dgo " T Ändrkenicwhf gp" kē" uēkpgt "Ukppuknwpi ugt hcj t wpi " | wt Ämi gngi vgp" Y gi "cni" J kēg" f kēpgp0

**30Gt 3/4Hp wpi 'gkpgu' Xqt ugmwpi ut cj o gpu''**

F c" o cp" plē" cni" š vdwv "tcucö" cp" gkpgp" Vgz v' j gtpvtkw" uqpf gtp" ko o gt" ö" i gi gp Ädgt "f go " Vgz v" f go " Cwqt. " f gt" Ur tcej g. " f go " kēj cn' wuy Ö' ö" ki gpf gkpg" Ct v' xqp" Xqt ugmwpi gp" wpf" Gty ct wpi gp" j cv" f lē' f lē' " T gl gr vkp" f gu" Vgz vgu" dggkphwuep. " m j pv" gu" ulej. " uēg" cp" f lē' Qdgt h@ej g" | w' twēp. " ucw" ulej " vpdgy wuv" f cxqp" dgi gttuej gp" | w' uuep" \*ko " Uppg" xqp" I cf co gt. " 3; ; 2. " U888+ " gu' kwhÄ" f gp" F gw wpi ur tq| gu' hvej vct. " uēg" cvhkti gpf " gkpg" Y gkug" kpu" Dgy wuvugkē" | w' dtēpi gp. " wo " uēg" kē" cni" kēj tēg" F gw rēj nēk" cni" š I gi gp Ädgt ö" y cj t| vpgj o gp0 Cw' f lēguo " I twpf " kv' f gt" Mxugkpgj o gt" kē" f gt" gtugp" Rj cug" \*3020" | w' f lēgt " Dgy wuvy gtf wpi " i guvgt v' y qtf gp" \*j kgt " f wēj " gkē" Cuuq| kēi tēo o " | wo " Vkn" cdgt" cni" kō r wu' j @v' i gpcwqi w' gkpg\ gēj p wpi " qf gt" gkē" Dkr' lgi rēj gt" Ct v' qf gt" gkē" Y qt v' qf gt" gkē" Ncw' f lēpgp" n' ppgp- <gu' y wtf g' kēj o " f c| w' xgtj qhēp. " f gp" Tēj o gp" xqp" Xqt ugmwpi gp" wpf " Gty ct wpi gp" y cj t| vpgj o gp. " f gp" gt" wo " f cu' pgwg" Grgo gp v' ö" kē" f lēguo " Hcnif gp" Vkn' gkpgu' vpdgnēppv" I gf lej v' ö' hēi v' vpf " kppgtj cni" f guugp" gt" ulej " dgk' f gt" Y cj tpgj o wpi " f gu" P gwgp" dgy gi v' F c| w' j cv' kpdguqpf gt g' f cu' Gm@gp/ O Äugp" f gt" gkē" gpgp" F gpno wugt " \*u' Cw' i cdg" 3' Hci g' 4+ dgi g' tci gp. " f cu' gkē" gp rēj " i rēj | gkēi " uēj qp" gkpg' gtug" Ut wmwtkgt wpi " f gt" Xqt g' hcj t wpi gp" kē" Tēj wpi " f gu' j kgt " hqi gpf gp" 40 Uēj tkw+ " dgy ktm0

**40Ut wmwtkgt wpi 'f gu' Xqty kuēpu''**

F gt" cdi gt whēpg" F cugkpu" wpf kēf gt" Dgy wuvugkpcuwēj pkw' y kf " f gp" gtugp" \ gkēp" f gu" I gf lej w' i gi gp Ädgt i guvgn' \*304020+ wpf " f wēj " f lēguo " Dgi gi p wpi " pgw' uqt vkt v< pwp" nēpp" o cp" f lē" HÄng" f gt" gkē" gpgp" Cuuq| kēvkpgp" co " I gi gp Ädgt " f gt" gtugp" \ gkēp" o guugp" wpf " gj gt" gp wēj rēguēp. " y cu" f cxqp" hÄ" f lē" Vgz vgp wēj nÄugnwpi " y lej vki " wpf " dtc wēj dct" uēkē" nēpp. " wpf " y cu" plēj v' F lēguo " Ut wmwtkgt wpi " f gu" cdi gt whēpgp" Xqty kuēpu" kv' 30' uwdlgmkx" " \*f c" gu" f gt" gkē| gpgp" Nguet" kv' f gt" gp wēj gkē gv. " y cu" uēkpgt " O gkē wpi " pcej " o k' f go " Vgz v' | wuco o gpj @i v' wpf " y cu" plēj v. " kv' f lēguo " Ut wmwtkgt wpi " plēj v' qdlgmks. " qdy qj n' uēg" ulej " co " I gi gp Ädgt " f gu" Vgz vgu" o kuw= i g' tcf g" y gkē' uēg" cwu" f lēguo " Uwdlgmkxk@ " gpur tkēi v. " kv' cdgt " f lēguo " Rj cug" kē" f gt" Hqtvdkrf wpi uxgtcpucnwpi " uqy kē" ko " Wpvt tēj v' dguqpf gtu" i gur t@ej uē' 4f g' tpf +. " 40' nqi plēkx" " \*f (j Ö' uēg" hē' 4f g' t v' f cu" Y gkēgtf gp nēgp" co " Vgz v' wpf " f cu" Rgp f gp" | y kēj gp" Vgz v' wpf " Nguet = uēg" kv' f cēj gt" wpcdf kēi dct gt" Xqtur cpp" hÄ" gkpg" J { r qj gupdkf wpi " | wo " Ukpp" f gt" Vgz v' gkēg" wpf " f gu" Vgz v' cp| gp+ " 50' chgmks " \*f (j Ö' uēg" gpur tkēi v' cwu" f gt" Chgmksk@ " f gu" Gkē| gpgp. " ur tēj v' kēj p" cwi" uēkpgt" chgmksxgp" Gdēpg" cp" wpf " kpxqkēgt v' kēj p" o k' uēkpgt" I ghÄj nuy gn+0 F c" f lē" Ut wmwtkgt wpi " f gu" Xqty kuēpu" pcej " f go " gkē" gpgp" Y gndkrf " wpf " f gp" gkē" gpgp" F gpni gy qj pj gkēp" wpf " Gtrgdgpwo wvgt p" dgy wuv' qf gt" vpdgy wuv' dgk' lgi rēj gt" Cpp@ gt wpi " cp" gkpgp" Vgz v' \*wpf " ko " cni" go gkēgp" cp" gy cu" Hēgo f gu+ i gēj kēj v' uqm' f wēj " Cw' i cdgp. " f lē" xgt rēpi gp. " I gf cpngpi @i g" cpf gt gt" o k' f gp" gkē" gpgp" | w' xgti rēj gp. " f cu" Dgy wuvugkē" f gu" Dguv' j gpu' f gt" gkē" gpgp" F gp nwt wmwtp" i gēj @hv

y gtf gp" \*D0"3B8Q0"urt gej gp"Ug'f ctAdgt'o k'Kt go 'Rct vpgt'qf gt'Kt gt'I twrr g' uqy kg" Pqvkgp gp"Ug"00"Xgti rkej gp"Ug"00" Dgi tApf gp"wpf "gt m0 gp"Ug"Kt go ' Rct vpgt.'y guj crd'Ug'w'f gp'00Cuuq/kvqpgp'i gmqo o gp'ukpf +0

Pcej "f go "gtuvgp" F wtej i cpi "f gu" I gf lej vu."dkrf gp" f kg" i gy qpppggp" Gkulej vgp" hA' gkpg" pgwg" Xgtuvgj gpugdgp" f cu" Xqty kuugp." f cu" dgk' f gt" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' f gp" I twrr gp" xqp" Vgz vgp" utwnwtktv' y kf < gu" y kf " xgti rkej gp." kp" \ wuco o gpj cpi " i gdtcej v'qf gt" pcej " uwdlgmkx gp" Mtkgtkpg" | D0'f gt" Y lej vi ngk." f gt" Rtkqt k0." f gt" Dgf gwuco ngk' wuy 0' i twrr kgtv" \*D0'30400'K0 'I gf lej v'kw'xqp" šXgtuvgj gpö "f kg' Tgf g0'Pqvkgp gp"Ug." y cu"Ug"pgwgu" /w'f kgugo "Dgi t kH'kp" f gt" Dgi gi pwpi " o k'f gp' j kgt " hqni gpf gp" Vgz vgp" gpyf gengp" wpf " j cngp" Ug" lguw." y cu" Kt pgp" o " xkngkej v'kp' gkpgt " cpf gt gp" Hqt o " o " uej qp" dgmppv' y ct " wpf " y cu" Ug" cnu" wpgt y ct vgv' qf gt' Adgtt cuej gpf " go r hkp gp+0

**50J {r qvj gupdkf wpi " "**

F wtej "f cu" y gkgtg" J kp| whAi gp" xqp" Vgz vkggp" \*3B8Q0' dku" 3B8Q0" y gtf gp" f kg' Vgkpgj o gt" cpi gt gi v." y gkgt" | w'f gpngp." pgwg" J {r qvj gup" | w' Y gkgt gpy kemwpi " wpf " | wo " Ukpp" f gu" Vgz vgu" cvh' wuvgmp" wpf " Xgto wwpj gp" cwu| wf tAengp." wo " f kgug" f cpp" y kfgt " dgk' f gt" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' f gp" hqni gpf gp" Vgz vkggp" f gp" pgwgp" Gtngppvkuugp" gpwr tgej gpf " | w' xgt 0' f gtp < f kg' gki gpgp" Cppcj o gp" y gtf gp" co " Vgz v' Adgtr tAh" wpf " f kg" Dgf gwwpi " y kf " ko " F kmqi " o k' f go " Vgz v' cni" I gi gpAdgt " \*ko " Ukppg" xqp" J wphgrf ." 3; ; 2." U82+ " cwui gi cpf gm0'kp" lfgt " Cwhi cdg" | wo " Ngugp" f gu" I gf lej vu" y kf " f gt" Ngugt " f c| w' cpi gt gi v." uej " Adgt " f kg" Cppcj o gp" dgy wuw" | w' y gtf gp." f kg" gt " f go " Vgz v' gpi gi gpdtkpi v" \*D0'kp" 3B8Q0' Y kg" i gj v' f cu" I gf lej v' Kt gt " O gkpwi " pcej " y gkgt A=3B8Q0' Y cu" gty ct vgp " Ug" pwp" xqp" Vgz vA=3B8Q0' Ocej gp" Ug" uej " f ctAdgt " I gf cpngp." y kg" f cu" I gf lej v' gpf gp" n'ppvg." dgxqt " Ug' y gkgt ngugp+0 P cvA rkej " j 0' vgp" f kg' Cwhi cdgp" cwej " i g| km' Cppcj o gp" | w' Dgf gwwpi " xqp" dguko o vgp" Cwuf tAengp" ko " I gf lej v' dgtghgp" n'ppgp" \*D0' šXqmc dgrö" qf gt " šVc wuej gpö." | w'f gpgp" f cpp" ur 0' gt " o " u0' 30400' o " pcej " y gkgtg" Vgz v" i gkgt v' y gtf gp+." f qej " j cv' uej " f gt" j kgt" i gy 0' ng" Y gi " gkpgt " plej v' cni' w' i tqEgp" Uvgwt wpi " cni' htwej v' dct" gty kgugp." f gpp" kp" f gt" F kmwuukp" ukpf " f kg' xgtuej kfg gpgp" Cwungi wpi gp" f gt" Vgkpgj o gt" v'qv' f go " f gwdej " | w' Ur tcej g" i gmqo o gp0'

**60Xgt vghwpi 'f gu' Xgtuvgj gpu'wpf 'f gt' F gwwpi ""**

F kg" kpvpukg" Dgvej 0' nki wpi " o k' y gkgt gp" Vgkpgp" f gu" I gf lej vu" cvh" f go " J kpvti twpf " f gt" kpf kklf wmgp" Y cj tpgj o wpi u" wpf " F gwwpi ur gtur gmkgx" wpf " f gu" kpf kklf wmgp" Y kuugpu" hAj tv' | w' gkpgt" i gpcwtgp" F gwwpi " f gu" I gf lej vu." qdy qj n' o cpej gu" f ct kp" kp" f gp" gkp| gpgp" Rj cuugp" wpf " cwej " pcej " f go " Ngugp" f gu" i guco vgp" I gf lej vu" pcej " plej v' xqm' cwui grgwej vgv' wpf " f cj gt" htgo f " drgkdv0' F kg' Mwtuvgkpgj o gt" \*wpf " j kgt" ko " Dgkctci " f gt" Ngugt+ " y gtf gp" ko o gt" y kfgt " f c| w' cpi gt gi v." uej " kpvpukg" o k' f gt" Dgf gwwpi " gkp| gpgt " \ gkpgp" qf gt" Cwuf tAengp" | w' dgvej 0' nki gp" wpf " kj tg" Cppcj o gp" f c| w' | w' dgtci gp" wpf " | w' Adgtr tAengp" \*D0' 3B8Q0' Y grej g" J {r qvj gup" y gtf gp" dgu 0' ki v' y grej g" pkej vA=3B8Q0' 00' ukpf " Ug'

xkgmgkej v< uej qp"kp"fgt "Nci g." gkpli g"00 K t gt" Cppcj o gp"/w'xgt y gt lgpA="ukg"  
y gtf gp"cpj gt gi v'ko "Vgz v'xqt cwu"wpf" | wt ãendrkemp" \* (D0'3B07Q0'Gu'i kv'ukej gt'  
gkpl/gpg" Cwuf t ãeng" f gt "xqt j gt i gj gpf gp" \ gkrp. "f kg" lgv'v' gkpg" pgwg" Dgf gwwpi '  
gtj cnpgp"00"wpf "kj tg" J {r qvj gugg" co "pgw'j kp| wi ghAi vgp" Vgz v'cnu" I gi gp ãdgt" | w'  
o guugp" \* (D0'3B04Q0'Y grej g" ] Cppcj o gp\_ "dngkdgp" / wt ãem" y grej g" o ãaugp" pcej '  
f go "Ngugp" f gt "gt uugp" \ gkrp" xgt @pf gt v'y gtf gpA" qf gt "3B08Q0'P qvkt gp" Ukg. "00" qd'  
lf kgug" rgv'v'gp" \ gkrp\_ "dgu@ki gp. "y cu" Ukg" gty ct vgv'j cwgp" qf gt "qd" j kpi gi gp" f cu'  
I gf kej v'x³mki "cpf gt u'gpf gv. "cu" Ukg' ukej "xqt i gugm' j cwgp" wuy 00'  
Kp" gkpg " y gkgt gp" Cprwh" \*3040" y kf" f kgugu" Xgtugj gp" pcej " y gkgt" f wtej "  
r wpmwng" Cwhi cdgp" xgt v'ghv<" gu" y gtf gp" Vgz v'g" i gkghgt v. "f kg" uq" cwui gy @ n'ukpf . "  
f cu" ukg" | wo "P cej f gpngp" ãdgt" gkpl gpg" Cur gmg" ó" Cwuf t ãeng. "J kvgti t ãpf g" wuy 0'  
ó" f gu" I gf kej vgu" cpt gi gp0' F kg" Cwhi cdgp" dguej t gkdgp" kp" gkpli gp" H0ngp" nujnt gv'  
\*J cnpgp" Ukg' uej t khrkej "lgw'00" pqvkt gp" Ukg'00" pgppgp" Ukg'00" uej t gkdgp" Ukg' cwh" y cu'  
Ukg' cpf gt u'ugj gp" cu" xqt j gt "wuy 0" f cu" gty ct vgv" Gti gdplu. "y kg" | (D0' f cu" Cwhi uugp"  
xqp" Cwuf t ãengp" f gu" I gf kej u. "f gt gp" Dgf gwwpi "f wtej "f kg" Xgt dkp f wpi "o k' pgwgp"  
Gigo gp vgp" gkpg" Xgt @pf gt wpi "gthcj tgp" \*30407Q0'P qvkt gp" Ukg. "y grej g" Cwuf t ãeng'  
f gu" I gf kej u' f wtej "f cu" J kp/ w' hAi gp" f kgugt " \ gkrp" gkpg" pgwg" Dgf gwwpi "gtj cnpgp."  
y cu" ukej "f wtej "f kgug" \ gkrp" kp" K t go "Xgt u@pf pku" xgt @pf gt v'j cv'wpf "qd" Ukg' lgv'v'  
kt i gpf y grej g" pgwg" \ wuco o gpj @pi g" gpf gem" j cdgp+0' O cpej g" Cwhi cdgp" j @v'gp"  
cvej " cpf gt u" i gugm' y gtf gp" nãppgp<" ukg" j @v'gp" | (D0' xgt rpi gp" nãppgp.  
i go gkpuc o g" kp" f gp" xgt uej kgf gp gp" Vgz v'gp" gkpgt" Vgz vi twr r g" y kgf gt ngj t gpf g"  
Gigo gp v'g" | w' uwej gp. "ukg" cwh' wkuvgp. "Mqo o gpvct g' f c| w' | w' xgthcuugp" wuy 0" cdgt "f c"  
j kgt "f cu" kgn'pw' f kg' Cwugwej wpi "f gu" I gf kej u' y ct. "y wtf g' f ctcwh' xgt | kej v'g0"  
Kp" f kgugt "Rj cug" f gt "Xgt v'ghwpi " y gtf gp" cuq" J {r qvj gugg" dgu@ki v'wpf "cwui gdcw"  
qf gt "cu" J qn' y gi g' dghwpf gp" wpf "xgt rcuugp<" i gtcf g' f wtej "f kgugp" | y kiej gp" Uwej gp"  
wpf "Hkpf gp" r gpf gp pf gp" Rtq| guu" gti kv' ukej " rpi uco "wpf" dgj wuco "gkpl" v'ghgt gu"  
Xgtugj gp" f gu" I gf kej u0'

"  
"  
"  
"  
"

**70Qti cpluc v'qpf fgt "\ y kiej gp gi gdplug'"**

P cej "f go "kpv'gukp gp" Ngugp" gkpli gt" \ gkrp" qf gt "f gu" i cp| gp" I gf kej u. "y gtf gp" f kg"  
Mxuv'gkpgj o gt" | w' gkpgt "Dguv'cpf ucw'p'cj o g" kj t gt" gt uvgp" Vgz v'tg| gr v'qpf "cpj gt gi v."  
wo "ukej "f ct ãdgt "dgy wuv" | w'y gtf gp. "y grej g" Hci gp" uej qp" gkpg" Cpwy qt v'i ghwpf gp"  
j cdgp" wpf "y grej g" pcej "qthgp" uvgj gp" ó" cuq" y cu" ukg" pwp" i rwdgp" | w'y kuugp. "wpf "  
y cu" ukg" pcej "uwej gp" o ãaugp" \* (D0'3B04Q0'00) y grej g" \* Cppcj o gp\_ "dngkdgp" / wt ãem'  
y grej g" o ãaugp" pcej "f go "Ngugp" f gt "gt uugp" \ gkrp" xgt @pf gt v'y gtf gpA" (00) y grej g'  
Hci gp" f t @pi gp" ukej "lgv'v'cwh" f kg' Ukg' ukej "xqt j gt "pkej v' i gugm' j cwgpA" Y kg' i gj v'  
f cu" I gf kej v' K t gt "O gkpwpi " pcej "y gkgt A=3B05Q0'Y grej g" Hci gp" f t @pi gp" ukej '  
lgv'v'cwh' ko "Wpvgt uej kgf " | w' xqt j gt A" Y cu" gty ct vgv" Ukg' lgv'v'xqo "Vgz v'A" qf gt "kp'  
3B06Q0'Y cu' kw' pgw" | w' K t go "Xgt u@pf pku" f gu" Vgz v'gu' j kp| wi gnuo o gpA" Ugj gp" Ukg'  
pgwg" \ wuco o gpj @pi gA" wuy 00' F kgug" T ãendgukppwpi . "dgxqt" o cp" ukej "y kgf gt "cwh'  
f gp" Y gi "o cej v." kv' ko "I twpf g" kp" lgf gt "Xgtugj gp uwej r'kg" xqt j cpf gp. "dg| kej v'  
ulej " cdgt" j kgt "kp" f gp" Cwhi cdgp" ur g| kgn' cwh' f kg' I gf cpngpuc o n'wpi "xqt" f go "  
Ngugp" f gt "rgv' v'gp" \ gkrp" wpf "uqo k' xqt" f gt "Xgt xqmu@pf ki wpi "f gu" I gf kej u="f kgug"  
T ggti cpluc v'qpf f gt "gki gp gp" kppgt gp" Ncpf nct v' kv' cvej "f kg' I twpf rci g. "cwh' f gt "ukej "  
f kg" | wt "Gtuej r'kg' wpi "y gkgt gt "Xgtugj gpugdgp gp" hãj t gpf g" Dguej @ki wpi "o k' f gp"  
Vgz vi twr r gp" \*3040" gpy kengn0"

"  
"  
"  
"  
"

**80' Y gkgtg' Xgtvghwpi " fgu' Xgtwgj gpu' Qti cphucwqp' fgu' gpfi Ñki gp' Xgtwgj gpugti gdpkugulko 'I gf@ej vplu'**

Ko " Tcj o gp" f gt" gtugp" Ur ktcrng" i guej kgj v' f kg" Xgtvghwpi " gkpgtugku" f wtej " f kg" Xgtxqmw@f ki wpi " f gu" I gf lej vu" \*30000' Ngugp" Ukg" f gp" i cp/ gp" j kgt " wvvgp' hqi gpf gp" Vgzv' wpf " Kt g' dkij gt " cpi ghgt wki vgp" P qvkl gp" p qej o crlf wtej " wpf " p qvkgp gp' Ukg. " qd" gu" Ht ci gp" i kdv. f kg' f wtej " f kg" Xgtxqmw@f ki wpi " f gu" I gf lej vu' gkpg" Cpvv qt v' i ghwpf gp" j cdgp. " y grej g" Ht ci gp" kp" Kt gp" Cwi gp" f ci gi gp" p qej " qhgp" drgkdgp" wpf " y cu" ukej " kp" Kt go " Xgtwgj gp" f gu" i guco vgp" Vgzvgu" f wtej " f kgug" Uej nuu' gkpg' xgt@pf gt v' j cv' + wpf " cpf gtgtugku" f wtej " f kg" Dguej @nki wpi " o k' gkl gpgp" Cwuf t Ñngp. " f kg" gkpg" pgwg" Uppgdgpg" gtuej rkgEgp" \*y kg" 0030000' Dght ci gp" Ukg' gkpi g" ko " I gf lej wgzv' gpvj cnvgp gp" Cwuf t Ñng" i gpcwgt " cpj cpf " f gt " J khgp. " f kg" Ukg' pcej hqi gpf " hkp f gp. " wpf " uej t gkdgp" Ukg' ukej " cwh" y cu" Ukg' f wtej " f cu" Pcej hqt uej gp' Ñdgt " f kg" Gv o qnqi kg' ko " Upp" f gu" I gf lej vgu' pgwgu' gpvf gengp +0" Gkpg' y gkgtg" Xgtvghwpi " gti kd v' ukej " f wtej " f kg" Dght ci wpi " cpf gt gt" Vgzv. " o k' f gpgp" f cu" I gf lej v' kpu" I gur t @ej " i gh Ñ tv' y ktf 0' P cv Ñ rkej " dkf gv' f kgugt " Uej tkw' f gp" Cduej nuu' gkpgt " Rj cug" wpf " uqo k' gkpgt " Xgtwgj gpuur ktcrng. " wpf " i rglej | gkki " cwej " f gp" Cwui cpi ur wpm' h Ñ " gkpgp' pgwgp" Gpvf gemwpi uy gi . " cnuq" gkpg' pgwg" Ur ktcrng 0'



"  
"

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

**40'**

''

**J GTO GP GWWKUEJ G'GTHCJ TWPI ''  
WPF 'WP VGTKEJ V''**

''

''

''

''

''

''

''

''



"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"

*F gt "Lāpi npi "i gpquif kg "Uknig" f gt "Y Āung" wpf "dgt cej vgv"  
f gp "xqp" f gp "Vlgt gp" cwhi gy kt dnggp "Uc pf 0š Lgf gt "hgt pv" cwh'  
ugkpg "Y gkugö "uci vgt "ukej "kppgt rkej 0š Ugkpg" Ctv'kv'plej v'  
f kg" o gkpg. "wpf "o gkpg" Ctv'kv'plej v' f kg" ugkpg 0' Cdg "dglf g"  
uwej gp" y kt "wpugt gp" Ngdgpuy gi . "wpf "f guj cnd" cej vgt "kej "  
kj p0<sup>37</sup>"*

**4020\ wt 'I gucnwpi 'glpgu'j gto gpgwkuej 'qt kpvkt vgp 'Wpvt tkej w'**

Cwu" f gt "Tghrgzkpp" Ādgt "f kg" Mqo o gpvctg" | wt "Xgtuvj gpugthcj twpi "f gt "Mwtugkpgj o gt" wpf "Ādgt" f kg" ©dgtvci dctngk\ f gt" f ctcwu" i gy qppgpgp" Gtngppvkuug" cwh' f gp" Wpvt tkej v' cnu" Xgtuvj gpwvgttkej v." rcuugp" ukej " glpki g" I twpf i gf cpngp" i gy kppgp." f kg" hĀt" f cu" wvgttkej vkej g" J cpf grp. "hĀt" f kg" Gpy kemwpi "xqp" Wpvt tkej vuo cvgtkrckpg" wpf "hĀt" f kg" Uwej g" pcej "Qt kpvkt wpi ur wpmgp" hĀt" f kg" Cwu" wpf "Hqt vdkf wpi "xqp" Ngj t gtp" pwl dct "ugkpg" n' pppg 0" Y gpp" o cp "xgtuwej v."

- f kg'j gto gpgwkuej g'Gthcj twpi "co 'I gf lej vš Gkpxgtucpf gpö"
  - f kg'Gpvf gemwpi . f cuw' lgf gt "Xgtuvj gpur tq| gu' pcej "hupucpv' drgkdgpf gp 'Rj cugp" cnd @hw. ""
  - f kg'Gpvf gemwpi "f gt "Xkgniej lej vki ngk' f gt "Dgf gwwpi "xqp" š Xgtuvj gpö"
- hĀt "f gp "Wpvt tkej v' / w' pwl gp" wpf "Wpvt tkej v' ko "cni go gkpgp" / w' gkpgt "Xgtuvj gpugt h' j twpi " y gtf gp" / w' rcuugp. "kv' f cu' plej w' cpf gt gu' cnu' gkpg" Xgtuwej . "gkpgp" j gto gpgwkuej "qt kpvkt vgp" Wpvt tkej v' | w' gucnwpi."*
- f gt "gu" w'ugkpg "f kf cmkuej / o gy qf kuej gp" J cwr vprkgi gp" o cej v. pcej "Y gi gp" wpf "O kwgp" | w'uwej gp."
    - \* wo "gkpgp" Wpvt tkej v' | w' dkgv. "kp" f go "f gt "Ngtpgt" \ gk. "I grgi gpj gk' wpf "Cptgi wpi gp" gtj @m. "wo "ukej "i go @E" ugkpgt "kpf kxkf wmgp" Xgtcprci wpi " | w' gpvhnwgp" wpf "wo "ugkpgp" kpf kxkf wmgp" Xgtuvj gpuy gi " | w'uwej gp" wpf " | w' gpvf gemp. "
    - \* wo "f gt "Ncpi uco ngk' f gt "Gpy kemwpi "f gt "Xgtuvj gpur j cugp. " / uej ngkpg" wpf " / uej tkwg" f gt "wpvt uej kfg rkej gp" Ngtpgt " \* wpf "Ngtpgt v' r gp + kp" f gt "Cwhi cdgpugnwpi " wpf "kp" f gp" gty ctvvgp "Uej Āgtgti gdpkuugp" Tgej pwp | w'vtci gp. ""
  - f gt "f kg" Dgtgkuej chw' f gu" Ngj t gtu" xqtcwuugv v. "ukej " cnu" Hci gpf gt " | w' xgtuvj gp. "f gt "f wtej " gki gpgu" Hci gp" | wo " Hci gp" gt | kej v' wpf " ugkpg" ko o gt " pgwgu" wpf " cpf gt gu" J cpf gp" ko " Wpvt tkej v' ko o gt " y kfg gt "kp" f gt " Dgi gi pwp | o k' pgwgp " Uej Āgtgp "kp" Hci g' uvgm. " ucv' ukej " cnu" Ftcj v' kej gt "kp" gkpg " Rwr r gpur kgn' | w'ugj gp. " y q' f kg" J cpf nwpi gp" wpf "f kg" Gti gdpkuug" f gu" Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guugu" f gt " Uej Āgt " i guvgwtv' wpf " xqp" cwĒgp" j gt " ko " xqtcwu" i gr rcpv' y gtf gp. "
  - f gt "ukej " ó" wpcdj @pi ki " xqo " š Hcej ö " \* cnuq' wpcdj @pi ki " f cxqp. " qd" gt " ukej " cwh' gkpg " I gf lej v' qf gt " cwh' kti gpf " gkpgp" cpf gt gp " i gvej tkgdgpgp" qf gt " i gur tqej gpgp " Vgzv. " kp" f gt " O wwtg / " qf gt " kp" f gt " Htgo f ur tcej g. " kppgtj cnd" qf gt " cwĒgtj cnd" f gu" Ur tcej wvgttkej w' dgl kgy w' " ó" cnu" Xgtuvj gpwvgttkej v' gpw kengn. " kp" f go " ukej " f kg" i nglej gp " Xgtuvj gpur j cugp " gtngppgp " rcuugp " \* u0 400. " f kg" f gt " Ngugt Mwtugkpgj o gt " uej qp" ko " Ncwhg" f gt " j gto gpgwkuej gp " Gthcj twpi " cpj cpf " f gt " Gpvuej nĀugnwpi " f gu" I gf lej w' cp" ukej " ugrduv" gthcj tgp" wpf " pcej xqm qi gp " j cv' \* u0 Vcd03" wpf " 30060 " f kg" f qt v' xgty gpf gvg " Dgl gkej pwp | y kf " cwej " dgk" f gt " ©dgtvci wpi " cwh' f kg" Wpvt tkej w' gucnwpi " dgkdj cngp - 0' P cvĀrkej " o wuu' gkpo cni o gj t " j gtxqti gj qdgp" y gtf gp. " f cuw" f kg" Cwhi rkgf gt wpi " kp" Ctvknwrcvkpur j cugp" | y ct" f gt "

<sup>37</sup>Eqgij q. 'Rcwq. '3; ; 8. 'U0 20'

Cpuej cwlej ngk' ko " F kmqi " o k' f go " Ngugt " f kgpv." f cuu" cdgt" f kg" Uej tkwg" kpgkpcpf gt" Ādgti gj gp" wpf "kp" kj tgt" j kgt" xqti gpqo o gppp" F ctuvgnwpi " gli gpvkej " | wo " Wpvgttlej v' uq" uvj gp" y kg" f kg" Dkf ugs wgp| gp" gkpgt" \ gknw g" | wo " gpvur tgej gpf gp" Hko OJ gtxqt| wj gdgp" kuv."

\* f cuu" f kg" I twpf rci g" gkpgu" lgi rkej gp" Ngj t/" wpf " Ngtptr tq| guugu" f cu" Hci gp." f kg" Hci gj cnwpi " wpf " f cu" \ wj 3/4 gp" kuv' wpf " f cuu" ngv\ vpf rkej " lgt gt" f gt" dguej tkgdgpg" Uej tkwg" gkp' Uej tkw' f gu' Uwej gpu. " f gu' Hci gpu' wpf " f gu" \ wj 3/4 gpu' kuv.<sup>38</sup>

\* f cuu' kp' lgi rkej go " Ngtptr tq| guu' cw' h' gkpgp" Gkpvkgi " \* Uej tkw' 3+ " f gt" cp' f cu' Xqty kuugp' wpf " f kg' Xqtgthj twpi gp" f gt" Vgkpgj o gt" cr r gmkgt v' ko " Ukppg' f gt" Dgy wuwy gtf wpi " f gt" Xqt/ wvkg+ " gkpg' Rj cug' hqi v' y q' Xqty kuugp' cw' h' f kg' dgxqtuvj gpf g' Gthcj twpi " j kp' qtkp' vgtv' wpf " ut wmwtkgt v' y kf " \* Uej tkw' 4+ <

\* f cuu" f ctw' h' gkpg" Rj cug" f gu" J gtwuctdgkpgu" xqp" Cppcj o gp." Rtqdrgo gp" wpf " Hci guvgnwpi gp" hqi v' \* Uej tkw' 5+ " wpf " f cuu" f ctw' h' kp" cpj cpf " xqp" gzt rntc' v' xgp." cmg" Gdgpgp" f gt" Rgtu' p' rkej ngk' f gu' Uej Angtu' cpur tgej gpf gp" Cwhi cdgp" pgwg" kphqto cvkppgp" i guwej v' wpf " i guco o gn' wpf " pgwg" Y kuugpu" wpf " N3/4 wpi uy gi g' gtctdgkpg' y gtf gp" \* Uej tkw' 6+ ="

\* f cuu' f cpcej " f kg" pgwgp" Y kuugpudgu' wpf g' xgtctdgkpg' wpf " o k' f gp" uej qp" dguvj gpf gp" kpvgi tktv' \* Uej tkw' 7 " wpf " 8+ " wpf " ko " I gf @j vku" qti cplukgtv' wpf " ncvgi qtkcn' i gulej gtv' y gtf gp" \* Uej tkw' 9+ ="

\* f cuu' " " cw' h' f kgug" Y gkug" P gwgu" uq" i gur gkej gtv' y kf . " f cuu" gkpgtugku" ur @gt" f ctw' h' | w' Āeni gi tkhg" y gtf gp" ncpp. " wo " f ctw' h' gkpg" y gkgtg" Ngtp' rj cug" cw' h' wdcwgp. " wpf " cpf gtgtugku" f gw' rkej " dgy wuwy kf . " y cu' P gwgu" i grgtpv' qf gt" gpv' gem' y qtf gp" kuv' \* y cu' gxgpwgn' ko " Rrgpwo " o ki gvkn' qf gt" kp" uej tkh' rkej gt" Hqto " cnu" gpf i Ānki gu' Gti gdpu' xqti gi gli v' cwui gj @pi v' qf gt" xqti guvgn' y gtf gp" ncpp' wpf " uqmi0

Ct kmw' v' kpur j cugp" ukpf " cnuq" y gf gt" cnu' xqp" cw' Ēgp" xgtqtf pgv' qf gt" pcej cj o dctg" Uej tkwg" gkpgt" š Wpvgttlej wglpj gkō. " pcej " cnu" ngv' vgt" Uej t' gk' kp" f gt" T gkj g" xqp" Ur tcej ngj to gj qf gp" f kgugu" Lcj tj wpf gt w' cw' h' wcuugp. " f gpp" š gkpg" j gt o gpgwkuej g" O gj qf g" i kv' gu' pkej v' Cng" O gj qf gp. " f kg' f kg' Y kuugpuej chw' i ghwpf gp" j cv. " n' p' p' gp" j gt o gpgwkuej gp" I gy kpp" dt kpi gp" o" y gpp" o cp' uk' t' kej v' i p' w' v' d' 9 " F cu' j cv' hqi gp" o' wpf " | y ct' cw' h' f gp" Wō i cpi " o k' f go " Vgzv. " f gt" Ur tcej g. " f go " Ngtpgt. " f gt" Ncpf gumw' f g. " uqy kg" cw' h' f kg" Cphqtf gt wpi gp. " f kg" o cp" cp" f kg" Wpvgttlej wqti i cpk' v' k' q' p. " cp" gty ctvgv' Wpvgttlej wgti i gdpku. " cp" f kg' Mqo r gvgp| f gu' Ngj t gt u" wpf " cp" f kg' Cwu' wpf " Hqt v' k' f wpi " xqp" Ngj t gtp' uvgnp' ncpp' < f kgug' Hqi gp" uqmgp" o' cwej " y gpp" xgtm' | v' Hqto wkt wpi gp" ko o gt" f kg" I ghcj t" kp" ulej " dgti gp. " dpcn" f kgwcp' k' uej " qf gt" | w' r r' c' v' x" | w' m' k' pi gp" o' j' g' u' g' p' ct' v' i " | wuco o gpi ghc' Ēv' y gtf gp" \* u' 0' 4' 0' 4' 0' 0' f kg' Vj gugg' y gtf gp" cw' h' f gp" Gty gtd" gkpgt" Ht go f ur tcej g" wpf " cw' h' f kg' Gpwy kmwpi " ncpf gumw' f rkej gt" Gtrgdpu' wpf " Wv' g' kuh' @ ki ngk' v' d' gi q' i gp. " n' p' p' gp" cdgt' wpuj y gt" cw' h' lgi rkej gp" cpf gt gp" Wpvgttlej v' Ādgt v' c' i gp" y gtf gp" = uk' xgtuwej gp" | wuco o gp| wtci gp. " y kg' ulej " gkp" cw' h' f go " J kpvgti twpf " f gu" i guco vgp" I gf cpngpi cpi gu' f kgugu" Dgktci u" | w' ngugp' f gt" Dgi tkh' xqp" Xgtuwj gp" wpf " xqp" Wo i cpi " o k' Ht go f go " " o' cnu" Wō i cpi " o k' gkpg" x' 3/4 rki " pqt o crgp" I gi gp' Ādgt<sup>3</sup>: " o' " " cw' h' gkpg" cmi go gkp" xgt d' t' g' k' g' v' Wpvgttlej w' t' c' f' k' k' q' p' " cwuy kngp' ncpp0

Cngt' f' k' pi u' o' 3' e' j' vgp' ulej " f kg' Vj gugg' p' k' e' j' v' p' w' t' cnu' F gp' n' p' u' v' q' Ē' xgtu' c' p' f' gp" y kuugp' < ko " T' c' j' o' gp" f gu' uej ngk' p' ct' v' i gp" j' gto gpgwkuej gp" Cw' h' cw' h' f gu' i guco vgp" j' kgt" xqti rgi gpf gp" Cw' h' v' gu' uqmi

38 " ko " Ukppg" f gu' xqp" I cf co gt" r quw' d' g' t' v' p' Xqt' t' c' pi u' f gt" Hci g' < ö O cp" o c' e' j' v' ngkpg" Gthj twpi " qj pg" f kg' Cmk' k' @ f gu' Hci gpu' o' \* I cf co gt. " 3; ; 2. " U58: +"

39 " J cpu' I gqti " I cf co gt. " 3; ; 8. " U8720

3: " Wō " gu" o k' J wphgrf u" Y qtvgp" | w' uci gp. " o wuu" gkp" uqrej gt" Ht go f ur tcej gpw' v' g' t' t' k' e' j' v' š š Ādgt" ugkpg" ugr' d' u' x' g' t' u' @ f' r' k' e' j' gp" r' t' c' i o' c' v' k' e' j' gp" Cdu' k' e' j' v' p' j' k' p' c' w' i' U' c' p' f' k' g' f' q' r' r' g' n' g' P' q' t' o' c' r' k' @ f' g' u' Ht go f gp" i gy 3/4 p' p' U' " f' c' t' c' p' p' @ r' k' e' j' . " f' c' u' u' f' k' g' Gz' k' o' g' p' | f' g' u' m' w' w' t' g' n' i' w' p' f' u' r' t' c' e' j' r' k' e' j' " Ht go f gp" kp" | f' g' t' \_ w' p' o' k' w' g' r' d' c' t' gp" P' c' e' j' d' c' t' u' e' j' c' h' " p' q' t' o' c' n' i' k' w' " w' p' f' " f' c' u' u' f' k' g' u' u' " Ht go f g' " t' q' v' " u' g' k' p' g' t' " u' r' g' | h' k' u' e' j' " c' p' f' g' t' gp" Cw' u' r' t' @ w' p' i " c' n' u' " g' d' g' p' u' q' " p' q' t' o' c' n' i' y' k' g' " f' k' g' " g' l' i' g' p' g' " f' g' p' v' k' @ c' p' i' g' p' q' o' o' g' p' " y' g' t' f' gp" o' w' u' i' d' š " J wphgrf . " 3; ; 5. " U7+0

f kgugt" | wuco o gphcuugpf g" T Ændrken' dgko " Ngugt" cwej " f kg" Hwpmkqp" fgt" ngv vgp" Xgtuvj gpuuej ngkg'ugkpgt'Ngugthcj twpi "glppgj o gp."f kg'kj p'uwhgpy gkug'o"gdgp"j gto gpgwkuej " ó"fc| wí ghĀj tvj cv."| wšxgtuvj gpö."y cu'šj gto gpgwkuej gt'Wpvttlej vö'hĀt'kj p'dgf gwgp'næpp0

**4B0Ct vknwcvkqpur j cupg'kp'glpgo 'j gt o gpgwkuej 'qt kgpvlt vgp'Wpvttlej v'**

Wo "f go "Ngugt" | w'gto 3/4 rkej gp."ukej "f kg" F { pco kn'ko "Mrcuugp| ko o gt" f gwkej "xqt| wuvngp" wpf "gkpi g" nupmtgv."cwudcvh@ ki g" Xqtuej n@ g" qf gt "Cptgi wpi gp" | w'hkpf gp."wo "f kg" gli gpg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Gthcj twpi "hĀt'ugkpg"ur gl kngm"Uej wa'wpf "Mrcuugpukwcvkqp'pwv gp" | w'nĀppgp." y gtf gp" | w'lgf go "gkpi gpgp" Ctvknwcvkqpuej tkv"

- \ krg" wpf " \ y geng" f gu" lgy gkni gp" Uej tkwgu" ko " Tcj o gp" f gu" i guco vgp" Wpvttlej vi gvej gj gpu'dgvej tkgdgp"
- gkpi g" Dgkur krg" xqp" o 3/4 rkej gp" K r wuugp" xqp" Ngtp/" wpf " Xgtuvj gpui grgi gpj gkwp" i gi gdgp"
- gkpi g" Dgkur krg" xqp" gty ct wvvp "Gti gdpkuugp" xqti guvgn"
- gkpi g" Dgkur krg" xqp" J cpf nwi ucpuvĀuugp" wpf "Cwhi cdgp" i grkghgtv"
- gkpi g" Dgkur krg" xqp" Uej Ārgt v@ki ngkxp" i gl gki v"
- gkpi g" I tĀpf g" dguko o vgt "Xgt h j t gp" qf gt "Xqtuej n@ g"

i gpcpp0\ kn'kuv'cmgtf kpi u'f cdgk'plej v."f gp" Ngj tgt "cwh'ki gpf "gkpg" Y gkug" | w'i @pi grp<"f kg" Dgvej tgdwpi "f gt "Uej tkwv"j cv'f gp" Ukp."f gp" kj pgp" f gt "gkpi gpgp" Ngj tgt INgugt" gpvko o v'wpf " | wuej tgdv." kpf go " gt" uk" ko " J kpdren' cwh'ugkpg" gli gpg" ko o gt" pgwv" Wpvttlej wuukwcvkqp" dght ci v= uk" dkf gp" plej v" gkpg" i gvej nuugpgp" Cpucv . " f gp" o cp" cni" uqrej gp" šxgtv gvpö" nĀppvg."uqpf gtp" y qmgp "Cptgi wpi " | wo "Ugrdgt/F gpngp<sup>3</sup>;"ugk."f G 0| w'gki gpuv@f ki gp" Uvej g" pcej "f go " I rkej i gy lej v" | y kiej gp" glpgo "lgf gt| gk'dgy wuugp" w'pvttlej vkej gp" J cpf gp" wpf " f gt" I gucnwpi " wpf " P wv wpi " xqp" I grgi gpj gkwp" | w' Ukpccwuj cpf nwi " wpf " gpf gengpf go " Ngtpgp0

**3GT" HHP WPI 'GKPGUXQTUVGNWPI UTCJ O GPU'**

⇒ Y q| w'pĀv\vf kgugt "Uej tkwA"

F kg" Uej Ārgt lkppgp" uqmgp" f wtej " glpgo" F gpncpuvĀE" f c| w' cpi gtgi v' y gtf gp." ukej " glpgo" F cu'gkpu" qf gt "Dgy wuugkpu'cuwuej pkw'kpu" I gf @j vku" | w'twhgp." o k'f go "f cu." y cu'pgw" i grgtpv' y gtf gp" uqm" kp" Xgtdkpf wpi " i gugv v' y gtf gp" uqm0 Cwh' f kgug" Y gkug" y ktf " gkpi Cwuej pkw" f gu" dgko " Ngtpgt" xqtj cpf gpgp." pkej v' ur tcej rkej " i gur gkej gt vgp" Xqty kuugpu" cmkxktv" \*gu" j cpf gn'ukej "f cdgk'wo " Y gnv." uwdlgnkxgu' Cmcu u" wpf " Hcej y kuugp+0

cmgu'ukej "f cu' Ngtpgp" cwh'gkpg" ht go f g" Ur tcej g" dg| kēj v." uqm'f kgugt "Uej tkw'f kg" I grgi gpj gkv' dkvvp." kp" f gt" \ kgnr tcej g" Dgi tkhg" hĀt" Cuuq| kvkqpgp" wpf " F gpno wuugt" | w'hkpf gp0 Cwh' f kgug" Y gkug" y ktf " gkpi uej qp" dgnæppvgu" Ur tcej kpxgpvt' cmkxktv." o k'f go " ukej " f cpp" f kg'pgw" gpf gemgp" Ur tcej o kwgn'xgt nĀr hgp0

\ kgn' f kgugu" Uej tkwgu" kuv." f gp" Uej Ārgt" | w' dgh@ ki gp." ukej " ko " Dgy wuugkpu" ugkpgu" Cwui cpi uy kuugpu" wpf " ugkpgt" o gpvrgp" wpf " chhgmkgp" Rt@ wpi " ó" cnuq" ugkpgt" šXqt/ wt vkgö<sup>42</sup>" ó" f gt" ht go f gp" Dgf gwwpi ugkpi gk' | w'wngmp" ó" wpcdj @pi ki " f cxqp." qd" gu'ukej " wo " glpgo" Y kuugpu'cuwuej pkw." gkpi Dkf . " gkpi Vgzv" kti gpf gkpgu" Uej whcej gu" qf gt" wo " glp"

<sup>3</sup>: " I cf co gt" uci v< @0' Kpuqlgt p" uko o v' gu" o kēj " i nĀemkej . " ngkpg" Uej Ārgt " | w' j cdgp . " f kg" o glpgo" Rj kquqr j kg" šxgtv gvpö00 cp" xgtv kv' glpgo" Hlt o c0Rj kquqr j kg" v' gkdv' o cp" ugrdgt . " kpf go " o cp" | w' f gpngp" uwe j v0' Ā cf co gt . " J cpu' I gqti . " 3 ; ; 7 . " U67+0F cu' v' kth' cwh' f kg' i rkej g" Y gkug" cwej " cwh' f cu' hgdgpurpi g" P cej f gpngp" wpf " Hqtuej gp" f gu' Ngj tgp gp" \*wpf " f gu' F kf cmkngtu" wpf " f gu' R@ ci qi gp+ | w' f gt" o k'ko o gt" pgwep" I gpgtcvkqpgp" xqp" Ngtpgt" pcej " ko o gt" y kēf gt" pcej " pgwep" O gj qf gp" wpf " Y gi gp" f gu' Wpvttlej vgp" uwe j v' ó" uqy gk' gt" ugkpg" Cwhi cdg" cni' gkpg" j gto gpgwkuej g" Cwhi cdg' cvhpk o v0

<sup>42</sup> u0'3000HvĀpqv'32. I cf co gt. "3 ; ; 2. " U688"

Rj @qo gp "f gt "Ht go f gp "Ur tcej g "\*cnuq" | D0'gkpg "T gi gn" qf gt "gkpgp "Vgz v'kp" gkpgt "Ht go f gp" Ur tcej g" qf gt "gkpg" rcpf gumw pf rnej g" Dgi gdgpj gkx. "gkpgp "Dtcwe j "wuy 0j cpf gm0

=> Y grej g'Ko r wug'ncpp'f gt 'Ngj t gt 'hglgt pA'Y kg'ncpp'gkp'ugrej gt 'Ko r wu'c'wugj gpA" Cnu" Ko r wu<sup>43</sup>" ncpp" gkp" Vkg'n' f kpggp" \*y kg" dgk" f gt" Gthcj twpi " o k' f go " I gf lej v' šGkpxgtucpf gpö+."gkp"Y qt v."gkpg" \ gkej pwpi "cp" f gt "Vchgn" gkp" Dkf "qf gt "gkp" f kg" Rj cpvcukg" cpt gi gpf gt "Vgk'gkpgu" Dkf gu. "gkp" Cwuuej pkw'c'wu" gkpgt "Hqng. "f gt" | wo "T @ugrp" cpt gi v'w'pf " ko "Cmi go gkpgp" cmgu. "y cu' f c| w'hAj tgp" ncpp. "f cu' f kg" Ngtpgp pf gp "kj t g' I gf cpngp" uco o gp" w'pf " cwh" f gp" Ngtpi gi gpucpf " j kp" qtkgp v'gt gp. " o k' f go " ukg" ukej " dg'cuugp" uqngp0 F gpncpuv<sup>3/4</sup>ug' n'ppgp "uq" hqto w'kgt v'ugk. "y kg" kp" 30000' qf gt "cnu" Cwh'qf gt wpi . "r cuugp f g" Y 3/4 vgt. "U@| g" qf gt "Dkf gt" | w' f go "xqp" f gt "Ngj tntchv" i g'kghgt vgp "Ko r wu" | w' uwe j gp " \* | D0' Y cu' h@n' F kt IGwe j " | w' @0' gkpA" qf gt < Uej t gkdv' dkwg" | y gk' dku' h' Aph' Y 3/4 vgt. "f kg" | w' f kgugo " Y qt v' Ucv' IDkf " r cuugp " qf gt < J kgt 'kuv' gkpg " Y qt v' kwg < y cu' i gj 3/4 v' p' qej " f c| wA' wuy 00

=> Y cu' h' At "gkp" Gti gdpku' y kf "gty ct v' gA" O 3/4 rnej g' Gti gdpkuug' cp' f gt "Vchgn" cwh' f gt "Hqng" qf gt "cwh" gkpggo "Y cpf r quvgt' ukpf " | D0' \* gkp" Cnuq| kqi tco o " \*y kg" kp" 30000' qf gt "cwe j " gkpg" Y qt v' qug' \*f kg" cnuq' cnu' ugo cpv' uej gu" Hgrf "wo " gkpgp" Dgi tkh' j gtwo " gpwv' j w' qf gt "gkp" š Y qt v' ki grö' qf gt " \* gkpg" Uco o n'api "xqp" Y 3/4 vgt p' qf gt "xqp" i cp| gp "U@| gp" wo " gkpgp" mwt| gp "Cwui cpi uvz v' \*gkpg" mwt| g' Cwuuci g. "gkp" \ kcv. "gkp" Unqi cp' q' @ +j gtwo . "qf gt" " \* gkpg" Mgwg" xqp" w'vgt gkpcpf gt " | wuco o gpj @pi gpf gp" Y 3/4 vgt p' < y kg" ukg" o k' gkpcpf gt " | wuco o gpj @pi gp. "y guj cnd" ukg" i gpcppv' y w' f gp. "y cu' f co k' i go gkp v' qf gt "xgdw'pf gp" y kf. " wuy 0' kuv' f cpp" I gi gpucpf " xqp" I gur t @ej gp" | y k' uej gp" f gp" Uej Årgt p. " f kg" f gp" Xqtuej nci " i g' w' Egt v' j cdgp" w'pf " f go " T guv' f gt " Mrcuug. " f go " ukg" gtm @gp" o Åuugp. "y guj cnd" ukg" cwh' kj t g' K gg' i gnqo o gp" ukpf " o " w'pf " f cu' kuv' uej qp" gkp " @dgti cpi " | w' Ut wmw' kgt wpi " f gu" Xqty kuugpu. "xqp" f go " kp" Uej tkw' 4 " f kg" T gf g" kuv' \*f kg" Uej Årgt " xgtuwe j gp" f cdgk " f cu' w'pur tcej rnej " i gur g' k' e j gt v' g' Xqty kuugp" kp" f gt " Ht go f ur tcej g" | w' eqf kgt gp. " w'pf " dcwgp" uej tkwy gkug' gkpg " Dt Åeng" | w' Ht go f ur tcej g' " cwh" ="

=> Y cu' w' p' f kg' Uej Årgt "kp" f kgugo "Uej tkwA" F kg' Uej Årgt "w' p' i tw'pf u@| rnej " | y gk' F kpi g < c+ " ukg" t w' hgp" c'wu' kj t go " I gf @ej v' ku' f kg' kj t g' " O gkpwpi " pcej " i ggki pgv' gp" Dgi tkh' g' cd. " uco o n'gp" cnuq' cmgu. "y cu' ukg" | wo " Vj go c' uej qp" y kuugp" w'pf " kj p' gp" f c| w' gkph @n' d+ " ukg" dgpw' j gp" kj t " Y k' gf gt g' tngppwpi ui gf @ej v' ku. " k' pf go " ukg" | D0' kj t " Ngj ty g' t n' qf gt " kj t g' Xqndgmet v' gk' qf gt " kj t " Xqndg' n' j ghv' f w' e j h' qtuvgp. " wo " p' qej " y gk' g' t g' " Grgo gpv' g" | w' h' k' pf gp. " f kg' kj p' gp" x' k' mg' k' e j v' lo " g' tuvgp " Cw' i gp' d' k' em' ur qp' v' cp' p' lej v' g' k' pi gh' cmgp' ukpf 0' Ukg' uej t g' d' gp" cmgu" kp" Rct v' p' g' t / " qf gt " I twr r gp' c' t' d' g' k' v' cwh' gkpgt " Hqng" qf gt " cwh" gkpggo " Drcw' cwh" u' v' ngp" f cpp" f kg' Hqng" xqt" w'pf " xgti r' k' e j gp" kj t " Gti gdpku" o k' f go " f gt" cpf gt gp" I twr r gp. " qf gt h' w' pf " j @pi gp" f cpp" kj t " Gti gdpku" o " f kg" Y qt v' t' qug. " f cu' Cnuq| kqi tco o " wuy 0' o " cnu' Rquvgt " p' gdgp" f kg' Rquvgt " f gt " cpf gt gp " Ngtpgt " cwh' 0

=> Y ctwo 'ku' f kgugt 'Uej tkw' kp' f gt 'Wpvg' t' t' k' e j w' i gu' c' n' w' pi ' p' qv' y gp' f ki A" F c' o' cp " P gwgu' r' k' e j v' g' t " ko " I gf @ej v' ku' x' g' t' c' p' n' g' t' v. " y gpp" gu" \* o 3/4 rnej u' v' u' ci ct " cwh" o gj t' g' t' gp" Y gi gp +o k' f go " uej qp" x' q' t' j' c' p' f' g' p' gp " Y kuugp " x' g' t' n' p' Ar h' v' y kf. " kuv' f kgugt " Uej tkw' h' Åt " l' gi r' nej g' Ctv' xqp" Ngtp' r' t' q' | guu" i tw'pf n' gi g' pf 0' Y gpp" gu" u' k' e j " wo " f cu' Ngtpgp" gkpgt " Ht go f ur tcej g" j cpf gm. " kuv' | w' dgf gpngp. " f cuu" f cu" kp" o gp' c' r' gp" Dkf gtp" w'pur tcej rnej " i gur g' k' e j gt v' g' Y gny kuugp" gpi " o k' f gt " O w' w' g' t' ur tcej g" x' g' t' d' w' pf gp" kuv. " f cuu" cdgt " f kg" Dt Åeng" | w' Ht go f ur tcej g" u' k' e j " p' lej v' xqp" u' g' r' duv' g' ti k' d' v. " u' q' p' f' g' t' p' g' tuv' cwhi g' d' c' w' y g' t' f' gp" o wuu' 0' F kgugt "

43\ w' Gty gkgt wpi "u0J @wugto cpp/Rkgr j q \*3; ; 8+ "

Xqti cpi 'y ktf 'f wtej 'f cu'cuuq| kvkxg'P gppgp'xqp'Dgi tkhg'p| w'gkpggo 'y go cvkuej gp'Kó r wnu'
dguej ngwpi v0P gdgp'f kgugt'Cmklgt wpi 'f gu'y go cvkuej gp'Xqty kuugpu.'i guej kcj v'cwej 'f kg'
Cmklgt wpi 'f gu'urtcej rkej gp'Xqty kuugpu.'y qdgi' gtcf g'f cu'Uco o gp'w'pf 'f cu'J gtuvngp'
xqp'Dgl Ái gp'| y kiej gp'Y ¾vgt'cwej 'f cu'Dgy wuuwugk'w'pf 'f kg'P gwi kgtf g'hÁ'f kg'j kpvgt'
f gp'Y ¾vgt'xgtu gemgp'Ucej xgtj cmgp'w'pf 'Vj go gp'cptgi v'w'pf 'uej @h0

40UVTWMWTGTPWI 'FGUXQTY KUUGPU'

=> Y q/w'pÁv/v'f kgugt 'Uej tkwA'

F cu'wpi gqtf pgv'cdi gt whgp'Xqty kuugp'uqm'i gqtf pgv.'ut wmwtkgt v'w'pf 'pgw'ugt v'gt v'y gtf gp<
F kg' cuuq| kkt vgp'I gf cpngp'uqmgp'| (D0'j kgtcej kiej 'i gqtf pgv'y gtf gp'\*xqo 'y kiej ví uvgp'
| wo " wpy kiej ví uvgp." xqo " kpvgt guucpvgt gp'| wo " y gpi gt' kpvgt guucpvgp" wuy 0' qf gt" pcej "
cpf gt gp'Mtkgt kgp'iqi kiej . 'hcmkuej "qf gt'pcttc'kx"i gdÁpf gn'y gtf gp'0F cf wtej "gpwngj gp"ó"
y gpp" o cp" f gp" Uej tkw' cwh' f cu' Ngtpgp" gkpgt" Htgo f ur tcej g" dgl kcj v' ó" i gf cpmkuj g"
Utwmwtp." f 0' 0'f kg'ko "xqtj gti gj gpf gp'Uej tkw'pcej "wput wmwtkgt v'ugo cpv'kuej g"Ncf wpi "
xqp'Grgo gpv'g'gth@ tv' gkpg'Utwmwtkgt wpi <'Dgi tkhg'y gtf gp"o kkgkpcpf gt'xgtnpÁr v'w'pf "
uqo k' gpwngj v'| y kiej gp" O wwtg/" w'pf "Htgo f ur tcej g" f kg'DtÁeng. "f kg' gtr'w'v." ulej "f gt"
gki gppg"o wwtur tcej rkej "i gr t@ vgp'F gpmwt wmwtp"dgy wuv'| w'y gtf gp'w'pf "ukg'f cf wtej "
gkpgtugku'plej v'wpdgy wuv'f gt'Htgo f gp'Ur tcej g'Ádgt| wuvÁr gp."w'pf "cpf gtugku'ukg'plej v'
k'f gt'Htgo f gp'Ur tcej g'| w'gty ctv'p"\*wo "f cpp'gpw@uej v'| w'ugk'p'y gki'ukg'plej v'xqtj cpf gp"
ukpf +0' Cpf gtu"i guci v'f c" f cu'w'p'ur tcej rkej "i gur gkej gt v'Y kuugp" f wtej "f kg'Ur tcej g" gkpg"
Mrcuukh kgt wpi "gth@ tv'ó" w'pf " | y ct'f wtej "Dgpgppwpi "w'pf "Dgvej tgdwpi "xqp'f gp'k'f gt"
I guej kiej v'g'uq"i gy qtf gppgp'Dkrf gtp'w'pf "Dgf gwwpi uy gkugp"ó" w'pf "f c" f cu'Ngtpgp" gkpgt"
Htgo f ur tcej g" lc" plej v' pwt" gkpg" Xqmædgrí rkej wpi " kuv." uqpf gtp" gkpg" Dgi gi p'wpi " f gt"
w'pvtuej kgt rkej gp'Dkpf wpi "xqp'Dgi tkhg'k'p'| (D0'ugo cpv'kuej gp.'vgz wngmp'w'pf "mwmt gmgp"
Utwmwtp." kuv' f kgugt' Uej tkw' f gt" Utwmwtkgt wpi " f gu' Xqty kuugpu' gkpgtugku" xqo "
ru'ej qrkpi w'kukuej gp."<sup>44</sup> cpf gtugku" xqo " j gto gpgw'kuej gp" I gulej vur w'p'v' j gt" xqp"
i tw'pf rgi gpf gt'Dgf gwwpi 0'

=> Y grej g" Kó r wng"ncpp" f gt "Ngj t gt lf kg"Ngj t gt k'p" rkg'gt pA" Y kg"ncpp" gkp"uqrej gt "Kó r wnu"
c'wugj gpA"

F gt'Ngj t gt' rkg'gt v'F gpmcpv'Áuug"\*y kg'| (D0'k'p"300400:"f kg'cp" kpf k'kf wng" Wpvtuej kgt g"
f gt' Cpulej vgp.'f gu'I guej o cemu'w'pf 'f gt' k'pvgt guugp'f gt' gk'p| g'p'gp'Uej Ángt'cr r g'ng'gt gp'w'pf "
ukg'f c| w'cptgi gp.'Ukpp| wuco o gpj @pi g'j gt| w'wngmp'qf gt'Gt| @ r'kf ggp'| w'gpw' lengrp"\*j (D0'
Y cu'kw'hÁ'F'kej "r qukkx."y cu'kw'pgi cvkx."y cu'kw'Ádgt t'cwej gpf A'Xgt i r'kej g'o k'F'gkpggo "
Pcej d'ct p'Pcej d'ct k'p'qf gt<Y cu'h'kpf gp'Ug'y kiej ví ly gpi gt 'y kiej ví h'py kiej ví "ó"qf gt'Y cu'
h'kpf gp'Ug' t'gr'xcpv'l'kt'gr'xcpv'l'ug'mico A" qf gt<'O k'y grej gp"Y ¾vgt p" n'p'ppgp"y k' "gkpg"
I guej kiej v'g'gt| @ ngpA"Y grej g'r'cuugp'k'p'gkpgp"ucej rkej gp'Dgt'kej vA"qf gt<Y grej g'Y ¾vgt "
r'cuugp"/wuco o gpA"qf gt<Y cu'y kuugp'y k' "w'pf "y cu'y qngp"y k' "p'qej "y kuugpA"Y kg'n'p'ppgp"
y k' " f cu' j gtcw'k'kpf gpA" wuy 00' F kg" Kó r wng" xgt@pf gtp" ulej " pcvÁr'kej " lg" pcej "
Wpvt'k'ej v'ucej . 'Cngt. 'Mrcuug'wuy 0'

44" Gu" kuv' j kgt" plej v' o ¾ rkej ." f gp" Xgtdkpf wpi gp' w'pf " Wpvtuej kgt gp" | y kiej gp" f go " j kgt" xqti guvngmp"
j gto gpgw'kuej gp" Cpucv' "ko " Wpvt'k'ej v' w'pf " f go " Cpucv' " xqp" Ngqpwæx" gkpgtugku" w'pf " f gp" Xgtdkpf wpi gp"
| y kiej gp" Rkgr j qu' w'pf " Ngqpwæxu" Cpucv' " cpf gtugku" pcej | ví gj gp" \*f kg' r'gv' v'gt gp" y gtf gp" xqp" Rkgr j q' mxt| "
gty @ pv'ó" u0J @wugto cpp/Rkgr j q.'3: ; 8."U0462+0'

⇒ Y cu' hĀt 'gkp' Gti gdpku'y kf 'xqo 'Uej Ārgt kxqp' f gt 'Uej Ārgt kp' gty ct vgwA"  
 O ¾ rlej g" Gti gdpkuug" ukpf " Dgi tkhur cctg." Y qtv" qf gt " I gf cpngpngwgp." f kg" o kglkpcpf gt "  
 xgt dwpf gp" gkpg" I gvej lej vg" dkrf gp" nĀppgp." mgkpg" pcttcvkg" Vgzvg." f kg" f kg" gki gpg"  
 Tcpi qtf pwpĭ " f gt " Y ¾ vgt " gtm@gp" qf gt " dgi tĀpf gp" wuy 0" wpf " f kg" xqp" f gp" cwh'f gp" Hqrkgp"  
 qf gt " \ gwgp" qf gt " Rquvgt p" kp" f gt " xqtj gti gj gpf gp" Rj cug" f gu" Cdt whgpu" f gu" Xqty kuugpu"  
 i guco o gmgp" Grgo gpvgp" cwui gj gp" wpf " f kgug' kp" gkpg' ukppxqmg" T gkj gphqri g' dtkpi gp0"  
 "

⇒ Y cu' w'p' f kg' Uej Ārgt If kg' Uej Ārgt kppgp' kp' f kgugo 'Uej tkwA"  
 Ug" uvngmp" Xgtrcwhugpy Āhg' j gt. " ulg" uco o grp. " uqt vkt gp. " qtf pggp" | w' qf gt " gkp. " tgf gp" Ādgt "  
 f kg" Dgi tĀpf wpi " kj tgt" I tw r kgt wpi " xqp" Dgi tkhgp." hqto wkt gp" Gtm@wpi gp. "  
 Gtr@wgt wpi gp. " Mqo o gpvctg" | w' f gp" gki gpgp" Tcpi qtf pwpĭ gp" qf gt " | w' f gp" xqp" f gp"  
 O kuej Ārgt p' i gugv' vgp' Rtkqt k@gp0"  
 "

⇒ Y ctwo 'kw' f kgugt 'Uej tkw' kp' f gt 'Wpvgt tkej vai guc nmpi 'pqvy gpf ki A"  
 F kg" gki gpgp" Xqtgthcj twpi gp" wpf " f gt " gki gpg" Y kuugpuucpf " r t@ gp" f kg" F gwwpi uo wuvt. "  
 o k' f gpgp" o cp" ulej " gkpgt" pgwgp" Gthcj twpi " ¾ hpgv0' F cu" dgf gwgv' ko " Dgt gkej " f gu"  
 Hgo fur tcej gpwvgt tkej vu. "

\* ulej " ko " J kpdrem' cwh' f kg" šNcpf gumppf gö' f gt " o wwtur tcej rlej " dgf kpi vgp' Uej go cv' wpf "  
 Gty ctwpi gp" dgy wuuv' | w' y gtf gp. " f kg" o cp" kp" f gt " Dgi gi pwpĭ " o k' f gt " cpf gt gp" Mmwmt "  
 o kdtkpi v. "

\* ulej " ko " J kpdrem' cwh' f kg" Urtcej g" f gt " dgt gku" xqtj cpf gpgp" ur tcej rlej gp" Grgo gpv"  
 dgy wuuv' | w' y gtf gp. " f kg" dgt gku" dgmppv' cdgt " pwp' kp" gkpgo " pgwgp" Mqpvz v' xgty gpf gv"  
 wpf " f cj gt " i ghguki v' y gtf gp. " wpf " f cf wtej " cp" Cdt whdctngk' wpf " I gr@whi ngk' i gy kppgp0'  
 F kg" Ut wmwtkgt wpi " f gu" Xqty kuugpu" kw' f kg" Xqtcwuugv' wpi. " wo " J { r qj gug" wpf "  
 Xgto wwpĭ gp" dkrf gp" | w' nĀppgp. " f g 0' wo " | 00' gkpgp" Vgz v' Ādgt hrgi gp" | w' nĀppgp" cwh' f gt "  
 Uwej g" pcej " f gp" dgt gku" xqtj gt " cdi gt whgpgp" wpf " kp" gkpgp" \ wuco o gpj cpi " i gdtcej vgp"  
 Grgo gpvgp0'  
 "

**50J [ RQVJ GUGPDKNF WPI "**

⇒ Y q/ w' pĀv' v' f kgugt 'Uej tkwA"

Ngtpgt " uqngp" 0' ko " Dgy wuuvugk' kj tgt " F gpm' wpf " Gthcj twpi uwt wmwtp gp" wpf " kj tgt " ur tcej rlej gp"  
 I gy qj pj gksgp" 0' f wtej " ©dgt hrgi gp" gkpgt " Ngmkqp. " gkpgu" F quukgtu" qf gt " gkpgu" Mcr kgnu"  
 Xqtcwuuci gp" wpf " Xgto wwpĭ gp" | w' " Dgf gwwpi. " | w' " Dqwej chw. " | wo " Kpj cn' wpf " | w' "  
 Ut wmwtkgt wpi " f gu" f ctkp" cpi gvej pkwpgp" Y kuugpudgt gkej u" cwhdcwgp= ulg" uqngp" rgt pgp. "  
 cwu' f gt " I guco vj gk' gkpgt " Ngmkqp. " gkpgu" Cduej pkwgu. " gkpgu" Dkrf gu" qf gt " gkpgu" Vgzvgu. " 0'  
 wpcdj @pi ki " xqo " šHcej 0. " | w' f go " ulg" ko " Uej wrcmci " i gj ¾ gp" 0' " Ukp" | w' gpvpgj o gp" f wtej "  
 ©dgt hrgi gp. " F wtej dn@wgt p" q00' f cf wtej " gpw kengrp" ulej " P gwi kgtf g. " Hci gp. " P gki wpi gp"  
 wpf " Kpvgt guug. " ulej " o k' dguko o vgp" Cur gmgp" | w' dghcuugp" wpf " kpudguqpf gtg" f kg"  
 P gwi kgtf g. " ko " Vgz v' pcej " gkpgt" Dguv@ki wpi " qf gt " gkpgt" Y kf gtngi wpi " f gt" gki gpgp"  
 J { r qj gug' | w' uwej gp0'

Cwh' f kg" Hgo fur tcej g" dgj qi gp" dgf gwgv' f cu. " f cuu' f kg" Ngtpgt" | 00' gkpg" Ngmkqp" ko "  
 Ngj tdwej " qf gt " gkpgp" xqo " Ngj tgt " i gkghgt vgp" Vgz v' Ādgt hrgi gp" wpf " Xgto wwpĭ gp" | w' "  
 Dqwej chw' qf gt " Gty ctwpi gp" | wo " Kpj cn' f gu" Vgz vgu" cwuf tĀengp" uqngp. " qf gt " y gpp" gu" wo "  
 f kg" Dgqdcwej wpi " xqp" Ur tcej g' i gj v' f cuu' ulg' | w' " Ur tcej g" \* | wo " Hwpmkqplgt gp" f gt " Ur tcej g. "  
 | w' kj tgp" Tgi gm @Eki ngksgp. " | w' " Y qtvdkf wpi. " | w' " Y qtvdf gwwpi " wuy 0' " Xgto wwpĭ gp"  
 cwuf tĀengp. " hĀt " f kg" ulg" f cpp" gkpg" Dguv@ki wpi " kp" y gkgt gp" Vgz vgp" uwej gp0' Cpf gtu"  
 cwui guf tĀem< ulg' uqngp" rgt pgp. " Hci gp" cp' f gp" Vgz v' | w' uvngmp" wpf " gkp' Rt qdrgo dgy wĒvugkp"  
 | w' gpwy kengrp. " mwuqtkej g. " gz vgpuk' g" Ngugi gy qj pj gksgp" | w' gpwy kengrp" wpf " ko " Hcng" xqp"

J 3/4vzvgp."cwh'Xgt@pf gt wpi gp"ko "Uko o mēpi "qf gt"J kōvgi twpf i gt@uej g' w'cej vgp."qf gt" f lg"Uko o hĀj twpi | w'f gwgp"wuy 0'

⇒ Y grej g" Kō r wug" nēpp" f gt " Ngj t gt lf kg" Ngj t gt kp" rkglt pA" Y kg" nēpp" gkp" ugrej gt " Kō r wu" c wuugj gpA"

F kg" Kō r wug" nēppgp" ukej " dgk' gkpg " J 3/4/" qf gt" gkpg " Ngugvz v' cwh' f kg" Gpy kēmwpi " xqp" mxtuqt kēj gp" Ngug/" wpf " J 3/4i gy qj pj gkpg" dg| kēj gp." wpf " cwh' f cu" Y kgf gt gtnēppgp" xqp" f gp" ko " xqtj gti gj gpf gp" Uej tkw' i g@Egt vgp" I gf cpngp" wpf " Dgi tkhgp. " y kg' | (D0

- \* Wpvt ut gkej v'ko " Vgzv' f kg" I gf cpngp lf kg" Dgi tkhg. " f kg' k' t " y kgf gt gtnēppv"
- \* Y grej g" Vj go gp IY grej g" Rt qdrgo g" w'cej gp" kp' f kgug" Gkpj gk' cwhA"
- \* Y cu' kōvgt gukgt v' Gwej " cp' f kgug" Vgzv' p' Dkf gt p' ugj t " o' y gpi " o' Ādgtj cwr v' pkej vA"
- \* Mēppv' o' cp' hĀt " f kgug" Gkpj gk' gkp" Kōj cnuugt | gkej pku' cplgt w' i gpA"
- \* Y kg' nēppv' f kg' Gt | @ mēpi " gpf gpA"
- \* Y qt wo " nēppv' f kgug" Vgzv' j cpf gpA"
- \* @dgt hki gp" Ukg' f kgug" Vgzv' w'pf " uej t gkdgp" Ukg' ukej " P qv' k' gp" cp' f gp" T cpf"
- \* Y grej gt " \ wuc o o gpj cpi " nēppv' | y kēj gp" f kgug" Dkf gtp" w'pf " f go " Vgzv' dguugj gpA"
- \* Uej cw' Gwej " f kgug" Ukh | g' cp' < y cu' j cv' uk' Gwt gt " O gkp wpi " pcej " o' k' f go " Vgzv' / w' wpA"
- \* Y cu' gty ct vgp" Ukg' xqp" gkpg " I gf kēj v' o' k' f kgug " Vkg' rA " \* u030000 " wuy 0'

Y gkgtg" Kō r wug" nēppgp" | (D0ugk' <

- Gkpgp" Dikē' cwh' gkpg" Eqmci g" qf gt" gkpg" Ugtkg" xqp" Dkf gtp" | w' y gthgp" w'pf " ukej " P qv' k' gp" | w' o' cej gp. " dgxqt " o' cp' o' k' f go " Ngugp" qf gt" J 3/4 gp" f gu' Vgzv' u' dgi kōpv"
- J { r qj gup" | wo " Kōj cnu" | wt " Vgzv' uqt v" wuy 0' cwu" @dgt uej tkhgp. " cwu" i tcr j kēj gp" O gtnō cngp. " cwu" | w' Vgzv' i gj 3/4 gpf gp" Vcdngp" wuy 0j gtnēkpg"
- P qv' k' gp" xgti rkej gp" w'pf " i go gkpuc o g' Gti gdpkug" cnu' Xgto w' wpi gp" xqt v' tci gp0'

⇒ Y cu' hĀt " gkp' Gti gdpku' y kf " xqo " Uej Ārgt kxq' f gt " Uej Ārgt kp' gty ct v' gA"

Gty ct v' y gtf gp" | (D0Kōj cnuuk' | gp" cwu' f gt " Uej Ārgtr gtur gmkg" | w' Wo uv' pf gp. " Rgtuqpgp. " Qtv' f gu" J cpf g' pu" wuy 0' qf gt" P qv' k' gp" | (D0' cwh' \ gwgp" cnu" Gti gdpku' gkgt" ugrgmkgp" Ukōpgpvcj o g' Dgk' f gt " Xqtugmēpi " f gt" J { r qj gup" w'pf " Xgto w' wpi gp" kp' f gt " Mrgkpi twr r g" qf gt" ko " Rrgpwo " y kf " f cpp" f kg" Xgty gpf wpi " dguko o vgt" Hqto wkgt wpi gp" w'pf " Tgf gy gpf wpi gp" gty ct v' g' \* Gu' " i gj v' y cj t uej gkōrkej " wo " @qf gt < " Xkgmkej v' ku' " gu' f kg" I g' uej kēj v' " xqp" @ qf gt < " Y k' " j cdgp" wpu' gt w' i gf cej v. " f cuu' @ f cpp" cdgt " j cdgp" y k' " i ghwpf gp. " f cuu' @ qf gt < " Cwh' Ukg' Z' w' j v' @ f guj cnd' j cdgp" y k' " i gf cej v. " f cuu' xkgmkej v' @ qf gt < " O kēj " kōvgt gukgt v' f cu' Dkf " cwh' UZ. " y gk' f c @ qf gt < " kēj " xgt w' j g' p' lej v' xkgn' cdgt " kēj " f gpng. " f cuu' @ wuy 0'

⇒ Y cu' w'pf f kg' Uej Ārgt lf kg' Uej Ārgt kppgp' kp' f kgugo " Uej tkwA"

Ukg' Ādgt hki gp" f kg" Ctdgkuxqtrci g" \* | (D0' f gp" Ngugvz v' qf gt" f kg" Ngj ty gtnēgmkgp+ " w'pf " hqto wkgt gp" gtug" Gkpf t Āeng" f ct Ādgt. " y cu' f gt " Vgzv' gpj cngp l' p' lej v' gpj cngp" qf gt" dgf gwgp l' p' lej v' dgf gwgp" nēppv. " y cu' kōvgt gucpv' ugkō nēppv" wuy 0' f cdgk' xgty gpf gp" w'pf " gpw kēngp" uk' Ngugv' e' j p' kngp" y kg" šunko o kōi o" w'pf " šuecpkōi o. " w'pf " xgti rkej gp" w'pf " nqo o gpvgt gp" o' kōgkcpf gt " k' j tg" P qv' k' gp" | w' Xgto w' wpi gp" w'pf " J { r qj gup0'

⇒ Y ctwo " ku' f kgug" Uej tkw' kp' f gt " Wpvt t kēj w' i guc nēpi " p' qv' gpf ki A"

F cu' cni go gkpg" Ngtpmko c' y kf " f w' e' j " f kg' Cptgi wpi " xqp" P gwi kgt f g' w'pf " gej vgo " Kōvgt guug" co " Gpv' f gēngp" gpur c' p' vgt" w'pf " c' w' e' j " dgk' u' e' j y @ j gt gp" Uej Ārgtp" ku' f kg' Gth' j twpi. " gkpg" Xgto w' wpi " cwh' u' g' m' p' | w' nēppgp" gkp" cptgi gpf gu" Gth' q' i ugt r' d' p' ku. " f cu' f gp" Y gi " hĀt " gkpg" gpur c' p' v' g' Xgt v' ghwpi " f gu' Xgt u' g' j gp" w'pf " f gu' F gwgp" u' 3/4 h' p' g' 0'

Dgk "Ngugp"kp" f gt "Ht go f ur tcej g"kv"gu"dguqpf gtu"y lej ki . "f gt "dgk"Ngtpgt" xgtdt gkgvvp" Vgpf gpl "f gu"o k"Ur cppwpi "wfp "£ pi uvlej ngk"i grcf gpgp"Y qt v hÄt/Y qt v"wpf "\ gkg/hÄt/ \ gkg/Ngupu" gpi gi gpl wy kngp<J { r qj gugp" | wo "Vgz v" | w'dkf gp"wpf "kj p" f cpp"cw" f gt" Uvej g" pcej " gkgt" Dgu@ki wpi " qf gt" gkgt" Y kf gtngi wpi " f gt" gki gpgp" J { r qj gug" | w" Ädgt hki gp." tgi v" | w" gpv gengpf go " wfp " ugrgi kgt gpf go " Ngugp" cp." gtj ¾ v" cwej " dgk" Cph@pi gtp" f gp" O w" | wo "Tcvgp" wfp" | wo "P w" gp" xqp" Mt gc v k k @. " Kp w k k q p" wfp " Rj cpvcukgO

**60' CWHI CDGPI GNGKVG" XGTVKHWPI " FGU" XGTUVGJ GPU" WPF" FGT" FGWWPI "**

⇒ Y q/ w'pÄv/ v'f kgugt "Uej tkvA"

F kg"Uej Ägt"uqngp" kj tg"Xgto wwpi gp" wfp "J { r qj gugp"kp" f gt "Dgi gi pwi "o k'f go "Vgz v" \*qf gt" f gt "Gkpj gk."lg"pcej "Hcej +Ädgr t Ägp" wfp "ukg" hÄt" f cu"Xgtuvj gp" xgty gpf gpO'F gt" Vgz v."wpcdj @pi ki "f cxqp."qd"gu"glp"ht go f ur tcej rlej gt"qf gt"glp"o wwtur tcej rlej gt"Vgz v"kv." wfp " | w" y grej go " šHcej ö" gt" | wi gqtf pgv" y gtf gp" napp." y kf " cnu" Dgf gwwpi ugkij gk' dgtcej vgv."f gt"gu"i kv."Ukpp" | w"gpvgj o gpO'F kg"Ngtpgt"uqngp" f go " \*i gvej tkdgp"qf gt" i gur tcej gpgp+"Vgz v"kp"ugkgt" I cpl j gk'dgi gi pgp" wfp "f wtej "Cwhi cdgp" \*švcumö<sup>45</sup> + "f kg"cp" f kg"kp' k k f wmgp" Wpvtuej kfg g"kp"Y cj tpgj o wpi . "F gwwpi "wfp "Ur tcej uvk' cr r gmkt gp." | w' gkgt" F gwwpi "f gu"Vgz v"gu"i grapi gp. "f kg"ukej "wC0'cwu"glpgo "Rtql guu" f gt "Ukppcwj cpf nwi " o k' f gp" O kuej Ägtp" gti kv." xqp" f gpgp" lgf gt" cwhi twpf " wvgtuej kfg rlej gt" Gthj twpi gp." Y gndkf gt" wfp " Y cj tpgj o wpi u@ ki ngkgt" | w' wvgtuej kfg rlej gp" Vgz v' gwwpi gp" wfp " Cwuuci gp"nqo o w' Cwu" f go "Cwuucwuj "o k' f gp" O kuej Ägtp" gti kv' ukej "y kfg gt wo " \*y kg"gu" uej qp" wfp "ko o gt" y kfg gt "ko "Cwuucwuj "Ädgt" f cu" I gf lej v šGkpxgtuvcf gpö" i gvej gj gp" y ct+ " gkpg" y gkgtg" Dgvej @ki wpi "o k' f go "Vgz v" wfp " gkpg" v k hgt g" Gkpulej v k p" f guugp" Dqwej chO' Cwhi cdgp" ur tcej gp" f gp" Ngtpgt" kp" ugkgt" wpy kfg gtj qrdct gp" Rgtu ¾ p rlej ngk' o "cnuq" nqi pkkx" wfp " chgm kx" ö" cp." ukpf "ht gkugv" gpf <sup>46</sup> wfp " gty ctvgp" f cj gt. "f cuu" f gt "Uej Ägt" cnu" gt "ugrdv" \*cnuq" | (D0' cnu" Ngugt" o k' ugkgt" kp' k k f wmgp" Kpvt guugp" wfp " P gki wpi gp+" j cpf gn." wfp " | kngp" f ctvwh'cd. "f cuu" f kg" Uej Ägt" | w' Gkpulej v i grapi gp."

- \* f cuu" f kg" Dgf gwwpi " gkpgu" lgi rlej gp" Vgz v" \*qf gt" gkpgu" Dkf gu" qf gt" gkgt" Dgi gi pwi " o k' gkpg" O gpuej gp+" f wtej " f kg" gki gpg" Y gngthj twpi " wfp " Xqtgthj twpi " wfp " f wtej " f cu" gki gpg" Xqty kuugp" tgr v k kgt v' wfp " dgf kpi v' kv." "
- \* f cuu" lgf gt" cpf gtu" šxgtuvj wö" wfp " f cuu" f cj gt" cwej " O kuuxgtuv @p pkuug" wfp " Hgj rf gwwpi gp" pcvÄt rlej " wfp " x ¾ rki "pqto cñ<sup>47</sup> ukpf "
- \* f cuu" šXgtuvj gpö" plej v hÄt "cmg" cw" f kg" i rlej g" Y gkug" cdn @w." "
- \* f cuu" | wo " šXgtuvj gpö" cwej "Uw" gp" wfp " Xgty kt wpi " i gj ¾ gp. "f kg" cmgtf kpi u" y gkgt gu" Hici gp" wfp " Uvej gp" cwu ¾ ugp"
- \* f cuu" o cp" gtu" gvy cu" Ädgt" f cu" šXgtuvj gpö" uci gp" napp." y gpp" o cp" ulej " f gu" gki gpgp" Xqty kuugp" wfp " f gt" gki gpgp" Xqtgthj twpi gp" dgy wuv' kv." o k' f gpgp" o cp" f go "Ht go f gp" dgi gi pgv" \*wfp "kp" f kgugo "Ukpp" dgf gwgv" Xgtuvj gp" f gu" Ht go f gp" cwej " Xgtf gw rlej wpi " f gu" Gki gpgp<sup>48</sup>"

<sup>45</sup>" P wpcp." F cxkf " \*gfO" \*3; ; : ; +0' P wpcp" dgl kgi v' ulej " | y ct" cwhi" gkpgp" šeqo o wplecvkxg" ercuutqo ö." cdgt" f kg" Cptgi wpi " | w' Gki gpcmkxk @ wfp " Cwqpgo kg" i gj v' kp" f kg" Tlej wpi " f gt" j kgt" cpi gur tcej gpgp" Cptgi wpi " xqp" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugpO'

<sup>46</sup>" J @wugto cpp/Rlgr j q" \*3; ; 8+;" 3; 80' \ wo " Dgi tkh" " šCwhi cdgö" uO' cwej " y gkgtg" Gkpt @ g" wfp " f kg" dldrkqi ter j kiej gp" Cpi cdgp" lo " i rlej gp" Dcpf O'

<sup>47</sup>" K "Ukppg" f gu" xqp" J wphgr " šP qto crk @ f gu" Ht go f gpö" c @ QO'

<sup>48</sup>" K "Ukppg" xqp" O wuej i u" Cwuuci g < šF kg" J { r qj gug" f ct h' y qj n' i gnwp. "f cuu" f cu" y cu" y k "ht go f "pgppgp. "f cu" xgtu @ w v g' Gki gpg" u g k 600 wuej i . " Cf qh" \*3; ; 9+; U@; 0'

- \* f cuu'o cp"plej v'cmgu'dgko "gtuvpg" F wtej i cpi "šxgtuvj gpö'næpp." f cuu'o cpej gu'šht go f ö' drgkdv' wpf " o cp" ulej " o kv' f go " Y gkgtdguvuj gp" gkpgu" i gy kuugp" šHt go f j gkui tcf guö' cdhkf gp'o wuu0'

Y lej wki 'kuv'f cuu'f kg'Ngtpgt'rgtppg." o kv'f kgugt'Ht go f j gk'dgj wuco 'wo | wi gj gp0'

Ko "Dgtglej "f gt"\*O wwtg/" wpf "f gt+"Ht go f ur tcej g"i guej kgj v'f lgu'f wtej "Cwhi cdgp." f kg" f kg' Ngtpgti twr r g" f c| w' cpj cmgp." f go " Vgzv' \*cni" I cp| gu." cni" plej v' šxqtgpwcuvgvö" 49," Dgf gwwpi ugkøj gkv." cnuq" cni" šF gwlej gu" I gi gp'Ädgtö<sup>4</sup>: + r ctvkgm" Kphqto cvkqpgp" | w' gpwpgj o gp" \*ugrgmkx gu" Ngugp." ugrgmkx gu" J ¾gp." plej v' kvpgukx gu" Y qtvhÄt/Y qtv' Ngugp" d| y O ¾gp+" wpf " f kgug" f cpp" kp" gkpggo " cpf gtgp" Vgzv' wuco o gpj cpi " qf gt" Vgzwqtvg" | w' xgty gpf gp" \* (D0' wo " f ctÄdgt" | w' dgtlej vgp" qf gt" wo " gkp" Rtqvnm" gkpgp" Dtkgh" wuy " | w' xgthcuugp="

⇒ Y grej g" Ko r wug" næpp" f gt " Ngj t gt lf kg" Ngj t gt kp" rkglt pA" Y kg" næpp" gkp" uqrej gt " Ko r wu' c wuugj gpA"

F kg" Ko r wug. 'f kg' j kgt' i go gkp' ukpf. 'ukpf "šCwhi cdgpö. 4: ""

- \* f kg" P gwi kgtf g. "gkp" j gwtkwkuej gu" kvgtguug" wpf "gkpgp" ugrgi kgt gpf go "Ngugukn'cwun'äugp" wpf "f kg" Cwio gtmico ngk'cwh' ukpvtci gpf g" Vgkrg' f gu" Vgzvgu' ngpmp" \*u0' (D0'30400'y q" f kg" Cwio gtmico ngk'cwh' f kg" Xgtvghwpi " f gu" Dgi tkhu' šXqndgrö' i grgpm'y kf +
- \* f kg" f ctwh' cd| krgp. "f gp" Ngtpgt" cni" Ngugt" ö" cnuq" cni" cp" f gt" Dqwej chw' f gu" Vgzvgu" wpf " plej v' cp" I tco o cvknrgo gpvpg. "gkp| grgp" Xqndgrp" qf gt" Mqmqn'cvkqpgp" kvgt guukgtvpg" O gpuej gp" ö" j cpf gp" | w' rcuugp" \*f kgug" J cpf gp" j @vg" | (D0' ko " Hcmg" f gu" I gf lej w' šGkpxgtuwpf gpö" cwej "gkpg" Cwhqtf gtwpi "ugkp" n'äppgp. "gkpg" Gthcj twpi "xqp" Xgtuvj gp" qf gt" P lej v' Xgtuvj gp" | w'dgvej tgdkgp. "qf gt" gkpgp" Dtkgh' | w' xgthcuugp" wuy 0'
- \* f kg" wvgtuej kgf rkej g" Gtngppvkuug" dgy knrgp" wpf " f cj gt" wvgtuej kgf rkej g" N'äwpi gp" gto ¾ rkej gp" \*f kg" Cwhi cdgp" | w' f gp" xkgt" Vgzwuco o nwi gp" 30400'dku" 30400'y @gp" hÄt" Uej Ängt" cpf gt u' i guvgn'y qtf gp. "wo " xqp" kj ppg" r wpmwngtg" wpf " i gi kngtg" T gcmkqpgp" | w' gtj cmgp. "cnuq" | (D0' Uej rci v' gkpg" cpf gt g" Tgkj gplqni g' hÄt' f kg" Vgzv' xqt" qf gt" Y grej g" Vgzv' j cdgp" o gj t" wpf " y grej g" y gpli gt" o kv' f go " I gf lej v' | w' wpa" Uej rci v' gkpg" f kgudg/Äi rkej g" Tgkj gplqni g' xqt" qf gt" Y @ n' | y gk' Vgzv. 'kp' f gp" Gwej " f kg" Dgj cpf nwi " xqo " Vj go c " šXgtuvj gpö" dguwpf gt u' i gk' nrgp" j cv' wpf " dgi t Äpf gv' Gwt g" Y cj n' wuy 0'
- \* f kg" xgtuej kgf gpg" Ngtpgtv' r gp" cpur tgej gp" wpf "cwh' f kgug" Y gkug" kp" f gt" Mrcuug" ngkpgp" Uej Ängt" | wo " I nglej uej tkw' | y kpi gp0'

Cwhi cdgp" n'äppgp" | (D0' cwh' M@vej gp" | w' C wuy cj n' i guvgn'y gtf gp. "uq' f cuu' lgf gt" Uej Ängt" qf gt" lgf g" Uej Ängt i twr r g" ulej " f ctewu" f klgpli g" cwuuej gp" næpp. " f kg" ugkpggo " Ur tcej /" wpf " kvgtguugwcpf " gpur tlej v' gu" næpp" ulej " f cdgk' f ctwo " j cpf gp. "gy cu" | w'dgppppgp. " | w' qtf ppg" qf gt" | w' uwej gp. "qf gt" f ctwo . "gkp" Uej go c" | w' gpw kengrp. "f cu" | (D0' r ctcmgn' | wo " Vgzv' f gp" Cdrwh' f gt" J cpf nwi " qf gt" f gp" Cwhdcw' f gu" Vgzvgu" xgtf gwlej v." qf gt" f ctwo . " gkpg" Kphqto cvkqpun' Äng" | w' uej rkg' Ägp" y kg" | (D0' Dgvej t gkdv' f kg' Ht cw' ko " Ngf gt o cpvgn' \*ko " Vgzv' uvj v'

.....

49' F kg' kp' xkrgp" Mrcuugp| ko o gtp' xgty gpf gvg' šXqtgpwcuwpi ö' uej y kgtki gt' Xqndgrp" qf gt' Dgi tkhg' dgtc wdv' f gp' Ngtpgt' f gt' Ej cpeg. "ugkpgp" Gpvf gemwpi uy gi "cwqpqo " | w' i gj gp" \*o cp" j kh' lc" gkpggo " Ngtpgt" plej v' kpf go " o cp" kj o " f kg' Uej y kgtki ngksp" cwu' f go " Y gi " t@wo v' i gpcwuq' y kg' o cp" gkpggo " Mpf " plej v' j kh' kpf go " o cp" gu' kp" Y cwg' cwby cej ugp" n'äw0' O cp" j kh' f go " Ngtpgt" j kpi gi gp. " kpf go " o cp" kj o " dgkdtkpi v." o kv' Rtqdrigo gp" wpf " Uej y kgtki ngksp" wo | wi gj gp" wpf " pcej " N'äwpi gp" | w' uwej gp-0' F kg' šXqtgpwcuwpi ö" ngpm' f c| wj kp" f kg' Cwio gtmico ngk' xqp" f gt" Dqwej chw' f gu" Vgzvgu' cd." kpf go " uk' uk' cwh' dguwo o vg" Dgi tkhg' qf gt" Y ¾vgt" j kp" qtkpvtgtv. "f kg' f cf wtej "gkpg" dguwpf gt" J gtxqtj gdwpi " gthcj tgp. "f kg' kj ppg" cdgt" xqo " Upp" f gt" Cwuuci g" j gt" i ct" plej v' | wvuj gp" y Ätf g0' F kg' Cwio gtmico ngk' y kf " f wtej " f kg' šXqtgpwcuwpi ö" cwh' f kg' Tgf go kwgn' ucw' cwh' f kg' Dqwej chw' qtkpvtgtv. "uq' f cuu' f gt" Gkpf twen' gpwuj v' o cp" n'äppg" gkpgp" Vgzv' šxgtuvj gpö. " y gpp" o cp" pwt' f kgug" Y ¾vgt' xgtuwpf gp" j cdg0' šXqtgpwcuwpi ö. "f kg' cnuq" f gp" Ngugt" cni" Ngtpgt' dgj cpf gm' wpf "plej v' cni" Ngugt. "wpf " f kg' kj p' plej v' | w' gki gpw' pf ki go " Uwej gp' cptgi v' ku' cnuq' i gpcw' f cu' I gi gpv' k' gkpgu' j gto gpgwkwaj gp' Xgthcj t gpu0'

4: ko " J wphrf uej gp" Uppg0' c@00Q0'

4: F c| w' J @wugto cpp/ Rkr j q0' 3; ; 8-0

plej vu"y gkxgtgu" Ådgt" ukg" wpf" wo "f kg" Cwhi cdg" | w' n' / 4gp. "o wuu" o cp" ukej "f ct Ådgt" dgy wuu" y gtf gp. "y cu" o cp" dgko "Ngugp" cnu" plej v' gty @ pv' xgto wgv' j cv' 0' Uqrej g" Kphqto cvkqpu" Åengp" \*y kg" cwej " | (D O X gto wwp i gp" | wo "Y gwtg." | wo "Qtv." | wt "Lcj tgu" gkx." | wt "Wj t | gkx' wuy 0' k' p' f gpgp" f kg" ko "Vgz v' gty @ pv' g' U | gpg" qf gt "J cpf nwp i "ucv' h' k' p' f gv" | kgrgp" f ct cvh' cd. "dgk' l' gf go "Ngugt" f kg" w' p' v' g' t' u' e' j' k' f' n' e' j' g' p' . " cwu" f go " i gur g' l' e' j' g' t' v' g' p' " Xqty kuugp" j gt " w' p' d' g' y' wuu" | w' i' g' u' e' j' t' k' d' g' p' p' Dgf g' w' w' p' i' g' p' | wo " Dgy wuu' u' g' k' p' " | w' d' t' k' p' i' g' p' . " f kg" f cu" w' p' v' g' t' u' e' j' k' f' n' e' j' g' " Xgtu' v' g' j' g' p' w' p' f " f kg" w' p' v' g' t' u' e' j' k' f' n' e' j' g' p' " K' p' v' r' t' g' v' c' v' k' p' p' p' " cwu' c' e' j' g' p' " w' p' f " h' Åt " | (D " O kuux g' t' u' @ f' p' k' u' g' " ko " k' p' v' g' t' m' w' w' t' g' n' g' p' " Dgt' g' l' e' j' " x' g' t' c' p' y' q' t' v' i' e' j' " u' k' p' f' 0' G' u' " i' g' j' v' p' l' e' j' v' w' o " f kg" C' p' t' g' i' w' p' i " x' q' p' " R' j' c' p' v' c' u' k' g' " w' p' f " X' q' t' u' v' g' m' w' p' i' u' h' @ k' i' n' g' k' v' " f' g' u' " U' e' j' Å' r' g' t' u' . " u' q' p' f' g' t' p' " wo " f kg" G' p' y' k' e' m' w' p' i " x' q' p' " g' k' p' g' o " j' g' t' o' g' p' g' w' k' u' e' j' g' p' " Dgy wuu' u' g' k' p' " w' p' f " f' c' f' w' e' j' " x' q' p' " V' q' r' g' t' c' p' | 0

⇒ Y cu" hÅt " gk" Gti gdpku" y kf " xqo " Uej Årgt kxqp" f gt " Uej Årgt k" gt y ct v' g' v' Å " Y cu" w' p' f " f kg" Uej Årgt l' f kg" Uej Årgt k' p' p' g' p' k' p' f kg' ugo " Uej t k' v' Å "

F kg" hqto crg" Utw' m' w' t' f' g' u' g' t' y' c' t' v' g' v' p' " Gti gdpku' u' g' u' \* D' t' k' g' h' " D' g' t' l' e' j' v' " P' q' v' k' g' p' . " U' k' e' j' y' 3/4 v' g' t' wuy 0' cwh" Hqrk. " Rquvgt. " ko " J g' h' v' " cwh" \ g' w' g' p' " wuy 0' k' v' p' q' t' o' c' r' g' t' y' g' k' u' g' " k' p' " f' g' t' " C' w' h' i' c' d' g' " g' p' v' j' c' n' g' p' < " f kg" Uej Årgt" y @ r' g' p' " g' k' o' g' " C' w' h' i' c' d' g' . " n' g' u' g' p' " f' g' p' " V' g' z' v' " c' w' h' i' f' g' t' " U' w' e' j' g' " p' c' e' j' " f' g' p' " G' r' g' o' g' p' v' g' p' . " f kg" k' j' p' g' p' " h' Åt " f kg" N' 3/4 w' p' i " f' g' t' " C' w' h' i' c' d' g' " f' k' e' p' g' p' " n' 3/4 p' p' g' p' 0' U' k' g' o " Å' u' g' p' " f' c' t' c' p' " i' g' y' 3/4 p' v' u' g' k' p' \* w' p' f " y' g' p' p' " u' k' g' " g' u' p' q' e' j' " p' l' e' j' v' u' k' p' f . " n' e' t' p' g' p' " u' k' g' " g' u' n' c' p' i' u' c' o " f' c' d' g' k' . " o' k' v' f' g' o " p' 3/4 k' i' g' p' " U' g' r' d' u' x' g' t' v' c' w' g' p' . " r' c' t' v' p' g' t' u' e' j' c' h' m' e' j' . " k' p' " I' t' w' r' r' g' p' " q' f' g' t' " u' g' r' d' u' v' @ f' k' i' " k' p' " x' q' t' i' g' i' g' d' g' p' p' " \ g' k' t' @ w' o' g' p' " | w' c' t' d' g' k' g' p' . " P' q' v' k' g' p' " c' p' | w' h' g' t' v' i' g' p' . " G' t' i' g' d' p' k' u' g' " | w' h' q' t' o' w' i' k' g' t' g' p' " q' f' g' t' " | w' x' k' u' w' c' r' k' u' k' e' t' g' p' \* f' w' e' j' " H' q' r' k' . " R' q' u' v' g' t' . " V' c' h' e' n' c' p' u' e' j' t' k' e' d' . " J' c' h' v' g' w' g' n' " M' @ v' e' j' g' p' " w' u' y' 0' . " f' k' g' " f' c' p' p' \* u' 0' " w' p' v' g' p' " U' e' j' t' k' w' 7 + x' q' t' i' g' t' c' i' g' p' " q' f' g' t' " x' q' t' i' g' r' e' g' u' g' p' " y' g' t' f' g' p' 0

⇒ Y ctwo "k' v' f' k' g' u' g' t' " U' e' j' t' k' v' k' p' f' g' t' " W' p' v' g' t' t' e' j' v' i' g' u' n' c' n' w' p' i " p' q' v' y' g' p' f' k' i' " Å "

G' p' v' f' g' e' n' g' p' f' g' u' " N' g' u' g' p' " w' p' f " J' 3/4 g' p' " o' " w' p' c' d' j' @ p' i' k' i " f' c' x' q' p' . " q' d' " g' u' " u' k' e' j' " c' w' h' i' f' c' u' " H' c' e' j' " š " U' r' t' c' e' j' g' o' " q' f' g' t' " c' w' h' i' l' g' i' n' e' j' g' u' " c' p' f' g' t' g' " H' c' e' j' " d' g' l' k' e' j' v' " o' " u' q' m' " f' k' g' " U' e' j' Å' r' g' t' l' k' p' p' g' p' " | w' o " Å' p' f' k' i' g' o " . " g' l' o' p' h' c' m' u' t' g' l' e' j' g' o " . " u' g' r' d' u' v' @ f' k' i' g' o " w' p' f " k' p' v' r' t' g' v' c' v' k' x' g' o " C' t' d' g' k' g' p' " g' t' | k' e' j' g' p' " w' p' f " d' g' k' l' j' p' g' p' " f' c' u' " p' q' v' y' g' p' f' k' i' g' " U' g' r' d' u' v' d' y' w' u' u' u' g' k' p' " g' p' y' k' e' m' g' p' . " w' o " u' k' e' j' " f' g' t' " H' i' g' o' f' j' g' k' v' \* f' g' u' " V' g' z' v' g' u' " q' f' g' t' " f' g' u' " N' g' t' p' i' g' i' g' p' u' c' p' f' g' u' " q' j' p' g' " C' p' i' u' v' | w' u' v' g' m' g' p' " w' p' f " f' k' e' u' g' " H' i' g' o' f' j' g' k' v' f' w' e' j' " r' j' c' p' v' c' u' k' x' q' n' g' u' " H' c' i' g' p' " w' p' f " F' g' w' g' p' " | w' t' g' f' w' l' e' t' g' p' . " q' j' p' g' " f' c' d' g' k' f' k' g' " C' p' f' g' t' u' c' t' v' i' k' i' n' g' k' v' f' g' u' " I' g' f' c' p' n' g' p' i' c' p' i' g' u' " w' p' f " f' g' t' " D' q' v' e' j' c' h' v' f' g' u' " C' w' q' t' u' | w' x' g' t' h' @ v' e' j' g' p' 0

**70QTI CPKUCVKQP 'XQP ' Y KUEJ GPGTI GDP KUUGP "**

⇒ Y q' l' w' p' Å' v' v' f' k' g' u' g' t' " U' e' j' t' k' v' Å "

F kg" Uej Årgt " uqmgp" ukej " pcej " gkpgt " gtuvp " T g | g' r' v' k' p' " f' c' t' Ådgt " dgy wuu' y gtf gp. " y cu' ukg" dku" | w' f' k' g' u' g' o " C' w' i' g' p' d' r' i' e' n' i' j' g' t' c' w' i' g' h' w' p' f' g' p' " j' c' d' g' p' . " y' c' u' " p' q' e' j' " w' p' m' c' t' " k' u' v' . " y' g' r' e' j' g' " H' i' c' i' g' p' " p' q' e' j' " q' l' h' g' p' " u' v' g' j' g' p' " w' p' f " y' c' u' " u' k' g' " p' q' e' j' " u' w' e' j' g' p' " o " Å' u' g' p' 0' F' c' f' w' e' j' . " f' c' u' u' " u' k' g' " k' j' t' g' " g' l' i' g' p' g' p' " \ y' k' u' e' j' g' p' g' t' i' g' d' p' k' u' g' " x' q' t' v' c' i' g' p' " o " Å' u' g' p' . " n' e' t' p' g' p' " u' k' g' . " x' g' t' u' v' @ f' n' e' j' " | w' u' t' w' m' w' t' k' e' t' g' p' . " P' q' v' k' g' p' " c' p' | w' h' g' t' v' i' g' p' . " | w' u' c' o' o' g' p' | w' h' c' u' u' g' p' " w' p' f " Y' l' e' j' v' i' g' u' " x' q' p' " W' p' y' l' e' j' v' i' g' o " | w' t' g' p' p' g' p' = f' c' f' w' e' j' . " f' c' u' u' " u' k' g' " f' g' p' " c' p' f' g' t' g' p' " I' t' w' r' r' g' p' " | w' j' 3/4 g' p' " o " Å' u' g' p' . " n' e' t' p' g' p' " u' k' g' . " k' j' t' g' " g' l' i' g' p' g' p' " G' t' i' g' d' p' k' u' g' " | w' t' g' r' v' k' l' e' t' g' p' " w' p' f " n' t' k' k' u' e' j' " | w' d' g' q' d' c' e' j' v' g' p' . " w' o " u' k' g' " i' i' h' o' k' v' f' g' p' " p' g' w' i' g' j' 3/4 v' g' p' " G' r' o' g' p' v' g' p' " | w' g' t' i' @ p' | g' p' = u' k' g' " n' e' t' p' g' p' " c' d' g' t' " c' w' e' j' . " g' k' p' c' p' f' g' t' " | w' j' w' j' 3/4 g' p' . " u' q' y' k' g' " | w' x' g' t' u' e' j' g' p' . " j' k' p' v' g' t' " g' k' p' g' t' " w' p' x' q' m' v' @ f' k' i' g' p' " q' f' g' t' " w' p' n' q' t' t' g' m' g' p' " £ w' E' g' t' w' p' i " f' c' u' " I' g' o' g' k' p' v' g' " | w' g' p' v' f' g' e' n' g' p' . " y' c' u' " o' " r' @ c' i' q' i' k' u' e' j' " i' g' u' g' j' g' p' " o' " @ w' E' g' t' u' v' " y' l' e' j' v' i' k' i' " k' u' v' . " w' o " f' g' o " k' p' " U' e' j' w' m' c' u' u' g' p' " q' h' v' " x' g' t' d' t' g' k' e' v' g' p' " N' g' k' u' w' p' i' u' f' g' p' n' g' p' " w' p' f " f' g' t' " f' c' x' q' p' " j' g' t' t' Å' j' t' g' p' f' g' p' " g' i' q' l' g' p' v' t' k' u' e' j' g' p' " T' Å' e' m' u' k' e' j' w' u' q' u' k' i' n' g' k' v' " g' p' v' i' g' i' g' p' | w' y' k' t' n' g' p' 0

Kó " H' i' g' o' f' u' r' t' c' e' j' g' p' w' p' v' g' t' t' l' e' j' v' " n' e' p' p' " f' c' u' " f' g' t' " C' w' i' g' p' d' r' i' e' n' i' u' g' k' p' . " k' p' " f' g' o " f' k' g' " I' t' w' r' r' g' p' " k' o " R' r' g' p' w' o " o' " y' g' p' p' " c' w' e' j' " k' p' " h' g' j' n' e' t' j' c' h' g' t' " U' r' t' c' e' j' g' " o' " d' g' t' l' e' j' v' g' p' . " y' k' g' " y' g' k' v' u' k' g' " i' g' n' q' o' o' g' p' " u' k' p' f' . " y' c' u' " u' k' g' " u' k' e' j' " c' w' i' u' g' f' c' e' j' v' j' c' d' g' p' . " w' p' f " P' q' v' k' g' p' . " x' q' t' n' @ w' h' i' g' " U' e' j' g' o' c' v' " w' p' f " F' c' t' u' v' g' m' w' p' i' g' p' " w' u' y' 0' \* f' k' g' " u' r' @ g' t' " h' Åt " f' k' g' " X' q' t' u' v' g' m' w' p' i " f' g' u' " g' p' f' i' Å' n' k' i' g' p' " G' t' i' g' d' p' k' u' g' u' f' k' e' p' g' p' " u' q' m' g' p' + x' q' t' u' v' g' m' g' p' " w' p' f "

gtm@gp."wpl"lp"f go "ukg"lj tgp"O kuej Årgtp"gt| @ npp."y q"ukg"pqej "Rtqdrgo g"j cdgp."y cu" lj ppp"lÅ" f kg"Hgtvki uvgnwpi "lj tgt "NÅwpi "pqej "hgj n."y q"ukg"Uej y kgtki ngksgp"ugj gp."f kg"ukg" plej v' cmgkp" nÅugp" nÅppgp" wpl" y q" lj ppp" f gt" I gf cpngpcwuxwuej " ko " Rngpwo " o ¾ rlej gty gkug" w"J khg"nqo o gp"ncpp0I gf cpngp"y gtf gp"cwif f kgug"Y gkug"xgtvghz=y cu" Ådgtugj gp"y wtf g."y kf "cwhi gi tkhg"wpf "gti @| v'wpl"ur tcej rlej g"Wpi gtgko vj gksgp"qf gt" Wpi gpcwki ngksgp" y gtf gp" dgy wuv" i go cej v' wpl" ko " J kpdikem' cwh' f kg" Tgf cmkqp" f gu" Gpf gti gdpkuugu'xgtdguugt0'

⇒ Y grej g" Kó r wug"ncpp"f gt "Ngj t gt lf kg"Ngj t gt kp"rkghgt pA"Y kg"ncpp" gkp"uqrej gt "Kó r wnu" c wugj gpA"

O cp"ncpp"

- \* gpy gf gt" f kg" Uej Årgti twr r gp" gkpcpf gt" dgtkej vgp" rcuugp." qj pg" cni" Ngj tntch' gkp| wi tghgp<"o cp"ncpp"cnq" f ctcwh"y ctvgp."kp" \ y gkgnh@ngp" | w" Tcvg"i g| qi gp" | w" y gtf gp" wpl" pwt" pcej " f gt" Xqtuvgnwpi" f gu" Gti gdpkuugu" gkpi tghgp." hcmi" f kg" Ugrduvqtt gmwt"wpvgt" f gp"Uej Årgtp"plej v'gkvtkw."
- \* qf gt"ugj t"djg wuco "gxtv0'plej v'xqt" f gt"i guco vgp"Mrcuug."uqpf gtp"kp" f gp" dgtvghgp" gp" Mrgkpi twr r gp+Xgti rlej g."ntkkuej g" Tghrgzkqpgp"wpf "Xgthcuwpi uj khgp"xqtuej rci gp"
- \* qf gt" f wtej "Hci gp"qf gt"Cptgi wpi gp" gkpi tghgp."y kg" | (D0'
  - . Y cu'kw'pgwA"Y cu'kw'y kej vki A"
  - . I kdv'gu"Y kf gturt Åej gA"
  - . Y cu'uqmgp"y kt 'wpu'o gtngpA"
  - . F cu'kw" gkp"ugj t "f gwkej gu"Uej go c<"f cu'uqmgp"y kt "pqej o cn' cduej t gkdgp" wpl" cwuj @pi gp"
  - . F cu'kw'ugj t "uej ¾p' hqt o wkgv'0' f cu'uqmgp"y kt 'wpu'cwhuej t gkdgp"
  - . Xkgngkej v'ugv' v'Kt "Gwej " | wuco o gp"wpf "gtctdgkvg' gkpgp" i go gkpuc o gp"Vgzv0'J kgt" j cdg'kej "pqej "gkp"rcct "Xgtdguugt wpi uxqtuej n@ g'wuy 0'

⇒ Y cu'wpl" f kg"Uej Årgt lf kg"Uej Årgt kppgp"kp" f kgugo "Uej tkwA"Y cu'lÅt "gkp"Gti gdpku"y kf "xqp" kj ppp"gt y ctvgA"

Uqdcif " f kg" Cwhi cdgp" | w' gkpgt" gtuvp" Vgzvgt| gr vkpp" i ghÅj tv" j cdgp." dgtkej vgp" f kg" Ctdgkui twr r gp" gkpcpf gt"qf gt"ko "Rngpwo ."hcuugp"kp" Mwt| dgtkej vgp" | wuco o gp."uvngp" f kg" Gti gdpkuug"lj tgu"Uwej r tq| guugu"xqt" wpl" xgti rlej gp"ukg" wpl" nqo o gp"cwif f kgug"Y gkug" o kkgkpcpf gt" kpu" I gur t@j 0' P cvÅrlej " nÅppgp" ukg" ulej " lg" pcej " Ukwcvkqp" P qvk gp" \*kpj cmkej gt."vgzwvwnwt gmgt"qf gt" cwej "ur tcej rlej gt" Ctv+o cej gp."f kg"ukg" f cpp"ur @gt" o kv' f gt" I twr r g' f kumwkgtp0' Ig"pcej "Wpvgttlej wuej "y gkuv' f gt"o Åpf rlej "xqti gvtci gpg"qf gt" f gt"uej tkhkej "pqvgt v'wpl" f cpp"xqti grugpg"Vgzv' cpf gtg"O @pi gn'cwh" f kg" ulej " | (D0'cwh" f gp" \ wuco o gpj cpi . "f kg" Utwnwtlgt wpi "wpl" f gp"Cwhdcw' f gt" I gf cpngp."qf gt"cwif f kg"kpj cmkej g"Cpi go guugpj gkv' qf gt"cwif f kg" Cnmwcvj gkv' f gt"xgty gpf gvcp" Cwuf t Åemy gkug" dgl kgi gp"nÅppgp0' Y gpp" gu" ulej " wo " Hgo f ur tcej gpwvgttlej v' j cpf gn." ukpf " f kg" Gpy Åhg" j ¾ej uvy cj t/ uej glpkej "hqt o cni tco o ckwuej " o cpi gj chv."uq" f cuu' f kg" Uej Årgt" ulej " gpy gf gt" xqp" f gp" O kuej Årgtp"qf gt" xqo "Ngj tgt" j grhg" rcuugp." wpl" f kgugt" ulej " gkp" i gpcwgu" Dkr" f ct Ådgt" o cej gp"ncpp."y grej g"ur tcej rlej gp"O @pi gn'dgk' f gp" gkp| gppgp" Ngtpgtp"pqej "dguvgj gp" wpl" y cu'pqej "i g| kgn'i gÅdv' y gtf gp"o wuu0'

⇒ Y ctwo 'kw' f kgugt "Uej tkw'kp" f gt "Wpvgttlej wu gucnwpi "pqvy gpf ki A" Gu" ku' y kej vki ." f cuu" Uej Årgt lppgp" f cu" Ugrduvgtvctwgp" i gy kppgp." xqtr@cwhi g." wpxqmn@pf ki g"Gti gdpkuug"xqt| wtci gp."cnq" f gp"O w'i gy kppgp."gkp| wi guvgj gp" wpl" ulej " f co kv'cd| wkhpf gp." f cuu'ukg"plej v'cmgu"šxgtugj gpö"nÅppgp<"f cu'gt| gwi v'Xgtuv@pf plu" wpl" T Åemulej v' cwh' f kg" Ncpi uco ngkv' f gu" Xgtuvj gpuy gi gu" cpf gtgt." i rlej | gkxi " cdgt" cwej "

I gf wrf " o k' ulej " ugrduv" wpf " o k' f go " gli gpgp" šP lej v Xgtuvj gpö." qj pg" fctcp" | w xgt| y ghgp wpf "uqhqt v/dgkf gt "gtuvp "Uej y ktki ngk\| w'tguki plgt gp0  
 Y gpp "gu"ulej "wo "Ht go f ur tcej gpwvgttkej v'j cpf gm."ku'f kgugt "Uej tkw'dguqpf gtu'y lej ki ."  
 y gk'gt "f go "Ngtppgf gp"wpf "f go "Ngj tgpf gp"xgtf gwklej v.'y kg'y gk'ulej "f kg'k'vgtko ur tcej g"  
 f gu"Ngtppgtu"gpw lengn\j cv'wpf "y grej g"Ctvf gt "k'vgtxgpvkp"pqej "pqvy gpf ki "ku0"  
 "

**80GTUVGNWPI 'FGT'GPF GTI GDP KUUG<TGF CMVKQP 'WPF 'RWDNMCVKQP 'XQP ' VGZVGP "**

⇒ Y q| w'pAv\ v'f kgugt "Uej tkwA"

F kg" Ngtppgt "uqmgp" kj tg" Mwt| dgtlej vg" i tApf rlej " dgctdgkpgp." gty gkgtp" wpf "ur tcej rlej "uq" cwuhqto wrktgp." f cuu" ulg" ulej " kj tg" Vgzvg" f c| w' gli ppgp." cni" xqt| gli dctgu" Gti gdpku" f gt" Mrcuug"| w "XgthAi wpi "i guvgn"| w'y gtf gp." qf gt "cni" O wuvgt "kp" f cu' gli gpg" J ghv'gkpi gvtci gp" qf gt "cwej " kp" gkpggo " cni go gkp" | w @pi rlej gp" Tcwo " f gt "Uej wng" cwhi gj @pi v' | w'y gtf gp0  
 Y lej ki " ku' f cdgk' f gt" Gtuvgnwpi ur tq| guu" gkpgu" uqti h@ki " f wtej fcej vgp." f wtej ut wnwtkgt vgp." kp" mctg" Cdu@| g" i gi rkgf gt vgp." uej nAuuki " cwhi gdcwgp" wpf "i tcr j kiej " cpuej cwklej " wpf "qtf gpvklej "i guvngvpgp" Vgzvgn'cni" Gt| kgj wpi " | wo "Qtf ppg" f gt "i gy qpppgp" Gtngppvpkuug. "f cu' f kg" I twpf rci g' ku' wo "Uvej gp" wpf "Hci gp" | w'h'p'ppgp0  
 Y gpp " gu" ulej " wo " Ht go f ur tcej gpwvgttkej v' j cpf gm." pAv\ v' f kgug" Gwcr r g" f c| w." Vgzv Uej go cwc." XgtppAr hmpi uo kwgn" i tco o cwklej g" wpf " ngzknerkuej g" O kwgn" | w' gtngpppgp." i gy kppgp." xgty gpf gp" wpf "gtr tqdgp" wpf "wo " f kg'k'vgtko ur tcej g" f gu" Gk| gpgp" gk' UvAeni' y gkgt" | w' gpy lengrp0 F gt "Ngj tgt" uvj v' f cdgk' | w "XgthAi wpi . "wo " dgk' f gt "Mh@wpi " xqp" Dgi tkhg. "dgk' f gt "Cwuy cj n'ngzknerkuej gt "Grgo gpv. "dgk' f gt "gpf i Anki gp" Vgzvqti cpkucvkp" wuy 0| w'j ghgp. "f q 0'wo "ko "Cwi gpdreni' f gu" Dgf ctu" | w" Tcvg" i g| qi gp" | w'y gtf gp < i gpcw' f kgugt "Cwi gpdreni' ku' hA" f cu' Xgtcpngtp" f gt "Mqttgmwtgp" dguqpf gtu" h'wej vclt. "y gk' f gt" Ngtppgt "i gtc f g" f c" f kg" Ur tcej g" dtcwej v." wo "ugkpg" I gf cpngp" cpi go guugp" wpf "cni go gkp" xgtuv@f rlej " | whqto wrktgp0  
 "

⇒ Y grej g" Ko rwuglI cpf nmpi ucwv'aug'ncpp" f gt "Ngj t gt lf kg" Ngj t gt kp" rkglt pA" Y kg'ncpp" gkp" uqrej gt "Ko rwu'cwuugj gpA"

Ig" pcej "Dgf ctu'ncpp" f kg" Ngj tntch' O qf gmg" hA" uej /" wpf "cf tguucvpi gt gej vgu" Uej tgdgp." hA" f gp" Vgzvcwdcw." f kg" Vgzvgt'4hpwpi . "f gp" Vgzvcdeuj nwu" cpdkvpgp." cw' h' k'vgt m'wnt gmg" Wpvgtuej kgf g" kp" f gt "Xgty gpf wpi " xqp" U| o dqrgp. "Dkf gtp" wuy 0' j kpy gkugp" qf gt "J khgp" i tco o cwklej gt "qf gt" u'w'k'v'kuej gt "Ctv'cpdkvpgp"  
 "

⇒ Y cu'hA" gkp" Gti gdpku' y kf "xqo "Uej Arg' kxq" f gt "Uej Arg' kp" gt y ct vgiA"

Pcej f go " o k' f gp" Ngtppgt" f kg" Rwdrkne' vkpuctv' wpf " f gt" Rwdrkne' vkpui y gem' hguvi grgi v' y qtf gp" ku' y ktf "gkp" i w' ut wnwtkgt vgt "Vgzv' gty ct vgv." f gt "ulej "lg" pcej "Cdur tcej g" o k' f gp" Uej Arg' p" hA" gkpg" Y cpf | gkwpi . "cni" Rquvgt. "cni" Cwuj cpi "ko "Mrcuugptcwo . "cni" O qf gm' hA" Rt Anpi unkuwpi gp. "cni" Dgkur kgrhA" gkpg" Vgzvqtv' wuy 0' gki pgv0  
 "

⇒ Y cu'wp' f kg' Uej Arg' lf kg' Uej Arg' kppgp' kp' f kgugo "Uej tkwA"

F kg" Uej Arg' " dgctdgkpgp" o k' f gt "Dgtcwpi " f gt "Ngj tntch' f kg" ko " xqtj gti gj gpf gp" Uej tkw' xqti guvgnpgp" Mwt| dgtlej vg. "f kg" cwui gdcw" wpf "ur tcej rlej "uq" cwuhqto wrktv' y gtf gp. "f cuu" ulg" ulej "ur @gt" | w "š Xgt'4hpvklej wpi ö" gli ppgp. "f q 0f c| w" ko "J ghv." cni" Hqrkg. "cni" Rquvgt. "cni" Rj qvqnr kg' wuy 0hA" cng' hguvi gj cngp" | w'y gtf gp0  
 "

⇒ Y ctwo "ku' f kgugt "Uej tkw' kp" f gt "Wpvgttkej wui guvgnwpi "pqvy gpf ki A"

Dgk' f gt "Tgf cmkqp" xqp" Vgzvpgp" ko "J kpdreni' cw' h' gkpg" Rwdrkne' vkp" i gvej kgj v' cw' h' f gt "gkpgp" Ugkpg" gkpg" Tghgzkqp" Adgt" Ur tcej g" wpf " Adgt" f kg" Mqpuvkwkqp" xqp" Vgzvpgp. "cw' h' f gt" cpf gt gp" Ugkpg" gkpg" wpo kwgrdctg" Cpy gpf wpi " f gt" ko " Tgf cmkqpur tq| guu" i gy qpppgp" Gk'pulej vgp" wpf "

Gtnppvpkuug<"f c" f kg" Hg j ngtmqt gmwt gp" i gtc f g" f cpp" ucw h k p f gp. "y gpp" f kg" Ngtpgt" f ch" q h h g p" w p f " o q v k l g t v" u k p f . " f G O' y g p p" u k g" u g r d u v" h t c i g p" w p f " u g r d u v" f k g" R t q d r g o g" g t n g p p p g p" w p f " N 4 w p i g p" u e j g p. " j c d g p" k p" f k e u g t" R j c u g" f k g" k p f k x k f w e m' q f g t" k p" f g p" I t w r r g p" i g r g k u g v g p" X g t d g u u g t w p i g p" f k g" E j c p e g" s | w' i t g l h g p o" w p f " y k t r e j " | w t " G t j 3/4 w p i " f g t" M q o r g v g p | w p f " f g u" Y k u g p u" f g t" U e j A n g t" d g k w t c i g p O' X g t d g u u g t v' y k f " p l e j v' p w t" f k g" r t q f w m k x g" M q o r g v g p | " f g u" N g t p g t u" c n i" X g t h c u u g t" x q p" V g z v e j . " u q p f g t p" c w e j " f k g" t g | g r v k x g" M q o r g v g p | " f g u" N g t p g t u" c n i" N g u g t. " f g t" c p" u r t c e j r e j g o " D g y w u u u g k p" w p f " V g z v n q o r g v g p | " i g y k p p w O' "

**90I GF£ EJ VP KUQTI CP KUCVKQP "**

⇒ Y q/ w' p A v / v f k g u g t " U e j t k w A "

F k g u g " R j c u g " k u v " g l p " T A e n d r e m' c w h' f g p " G p v f g e m w p i u " w p f " X g t u v g j g p u r t q l g u u < " g u " y g t f g p " N g t p g t v @ g " w p f " X g t u v g j g p u g t i g d p k u u g " | w u c o o g p i g v t c i g p. " f k g " l g f g t " g k p | g r p g " N g t p g t " k p " u g k p g " o g p w c r g " w p f " c h h e m k x g " N c p f n e t v g " g l p h A i w O' \ y c t " x g t u e j v' o c p. " k p " f g t " M r c u u g " f k g " N g t p g t v @ g " i g o g k p u c o " h g u v w r i g p. " f q e j " g t j c n g p " u k g " d g k' f g t " G l p h A i w p i " k p " f c u " i g f c p m k e j g I g y g d g " g l p g u l g f g p " G l p | g r p g p " g l p g p " c p f g t g p " U g m g p y g t v O' K O " D g t g l e j " f g u " H t g o f u r t c e j g p w p v g t t l e j w u " p A v v' f k e u g t " U e j t k w | w t " G l p h A i w p i " x q p " V g z v e j g o c v c. " Y q t u e j c v . " U { p w c z. " U k r o k w g n " V g z v g t n p A r h w p i u o k w g n' w u y O' k p u " I g f @ j v p k u < " f c u " P g w I g r g t p v g " y k f " i g u r g l e j g t v. " f c o k' g u " | w' g l p g o " u r @ g t g p " \ g k r w p m v " y k f g t " c d i g t w h e p " w p f " x g t y g p f g v' y g t f g p " n e p p = k p " g l p g t " p g w g p " N g t p / " w p f " G p v f g e m w p i u r j c u g " n e p p " f c p p " f c t c p " c p i g n p A r h v y g t f g p O' "

⇒ Y g r e j g' K o r w u g " h e p p " f g t " N g j t g t l f k g " N g j t g t k p " h k g l g t p A "

F k g " K o r w u g " | w t " I g f @ j v p k u q t i c p k u c v k p p " j c d g p " f c u " \ k e n " f g t " N g t p g t p " | w j g r h g p. " u k e j " f c u " P g w I g r g t p v g " | w o g t n g p. " y k e j " O D O'

- \* Y g r e j g' M g t p d g i t k h g ' j c d g p ' y k t ' i g r g t p v A "
- \* Y g r e j g t " U e j x g t j c n / k w ' p w p ' f g w r k e j g t A "
- \* Y c u ' y k u g p ' y k t ' l g v v' o g j t ' c n u ' x q t ' f g t ' N g m k q p A "
- \* Y c u ' h / p p g p ' y k t ' l g v v' d g u a u g t ' c w u f t A e n g p ' c n u ' x q t ' f g t ' N g m k q p A "
- \* Y g r e j g' U k r o k w g n ' V g z v g t n p A r h w p i u o k w g n ' T g i g r l w u y O y q m g p ' y k t ' w p u ' g l p r t @ g p A "
- \* Y k g ' h / p p g p ' y k t ' w p u ' f c u ' g l p r t @ g p A ' w u y O'

D g k' C p h @ p i g t p " i g u e j k e j v' f k e u g " U e j g " p c e j " f g t " d g u v g p " C t v. " w o " u k e j " g y c u " | w o g t n g p. " k o " M r c u u g p | k o o g t. " | O D O' f w e j " C w h u e j t g l d g p " c w h' M e t v q p u. " J k p y g k u e j k f g t. " j @ p i g p f g " D r @ w g t " w u y O' " f k g " j @ p i g p " q f g t " m g d g p " d r g k d g p. " d k u " f g t " H g j n g t " p l e j v' o g i t " i g o c e j v' y k f = " u r @ g t " y k f " f k e u g " Q t i c p k u c v k p p " k o " I g f @ j v p k u " f g t " G k i g p x g t c p w y q t w p i " f g t " U e j A n g t l k p p g p " A d g t w t c i g p. " y @ t g p f " f k g " N g j t n t c h v' h A t " f g p " G l p v t c i " k p " f k g " O g t n j g h g " q f g t " f k g " I g u c n w p i " f g t " H q n k p " p w t " C p t g i w p i g p " r e g h g t v " | O D O' h A t " f k g " X k u w c r k u k g t w p i " \* J k h g p. " w o " f c u " U e j g o c " A d g t u k e j v l e j " | w i g u c n g p " w u y O t. " h A t " f k g " D A p f g m p i " x q p " D g i t k h g p. " h A t " f k g " H q t o w l k g t w p i g p " w p f " f k g " V g z v e j g o c v c. " f k g " c n u " X q t m c i g f k p g p p h / p p g p O' "

⇒ Y c u ' h A t ' g l p ' G t i g d p k u ' y k t f ' x q o " U e j A n g t l x q p " f g t " U e j A n g t k p " g t y c t v g w A "

F k g " g t y c t v g v p " G t i g d p k u u g " d g l k e j g p " u k e j " c w h' c m g u. " y c u " c n u " N g t p g t v t c i " o " k p j c m k e j . " u r t c e j r e j " w p f " o g v q f k u e j " o " x q p " P w l g p " u g k p " n e p p < " g u " n / p p g p " O g t m u @ g " u g k p " q f g t " u g o c p v k u e j " t g r x c p v g " Y q t v d A p f g n " V g z v e j g o c v c. " O q f g m g z v g. " u r t c e j r e j g " T g i g r p " \* | O D O' c w e j " f k g " u q i g p c p p v g p " s G u g n u d t A e n g p o + " q f g t " P q w l g p " A d g t " f k g " k o " N e w h g " f g u " T g f c m k q p u r t q l g u g u " i g y q p p g p g p " G l p u k e j v g p O' "

⇒ Y c t w o ' k w ' f k e u g t " U e j t k w ' k p " f g t " W p v g t t l e j u i g u a c n w p i ' p q v y g p f k i A "

F k g " G t h c j t w p i " g l p g u " N g t p h q t u e j t k w u " h 3/4 f g t v " U g r d u u x g t v c w g p < " f k g " C p r g k w p i " | w' g l p g t " u l u v g o c v k u e j g p " R h g i g " x q p " i g f @ j v p k u i g o @ E g p " N g t p g l p j g k g p " h A j t v f g p " N g t p g t " f c | w " f k g "

Xgtcpwy qtwpwi " hÅt" ugkpgp" Ngtpy gi " Ådgtpgj o gp" | w" nÅppgp" ó" y cu" f kg" I twpf xqtcwuugv wpi "hÅt" gkp"igdgpurcpi gu'Ngtpgp'ku0"

4040J gt o gpgwknw'pf 'Ht go f ur tcej gppvgt tlej v<| y 3/4hVj gupg

30 CWVJ GPVKUEJ G'VGZVG'6'I GURTQEJ GPG'WPF'I GUEJ TKGDGP G'6'I GJ " TGP" U EJ QP'P'FGP'CPHCPI UWPVGTTEJ V0'

šCwj gpvkuej ö'j gkEvj kgt.<sup>52</sup>

- f cuu'ukg'plej v'xqo "Ngj tgt"qf gt"Ngj tdwej cwqt"cvh'f kg"xgto gkpvkuej g"Mqo r gvvp| "f gu" Ngtpgtu" j kp" | vi guej pkwgp" wpf" f cj gt" kp" gkpg" xqo " Ngj tgt" qf gt" Ngj tdwej cwqt" hguvi grgi vg'Rtqi tguukqp" gkpi ghÅi v'ukpf "
- f cuu'ukg'plej v'xqo "Ngj tgt"qf gt"Ngj tdwej cwqt"cwui guwej v'wpf "f cj gt" f wtej "ugkpg"Ukej v' i ghkngtvg"Cwuuej pkwg"f gt"Htgo f gp"Y gn'ukpf <ukg'ukpf "j kpi gi gp"wpj ghkngt vgu'I cp| gu." F kmqi cpi gdqv."I gi gpgpy wth "Crr gm'cp" f gp"Ngugt. "J gtcwuhqtf gtwpj "cp" f kg" gki gpgp" I gy qj pj gkpg. "cp" f kg" gki gpgp" Mcvqi qtkgp" wpf "cp" f kg" gki gpgp" Y gnukej v' ó" cnuq" gkp" šf gwrkej gu" I gi gpÅdgt ö0' K " Wpvgttkej v' i guej kej v' cnuq" f kg" Dgi gi pwpj " o k' f go " Htgo f gp"ko "cwj gpvkuej gp"Vgzv'cni"gej vgo "I gi gpÅdgt. "f cu'ug" cpi gpqo o gp'y kf "wpf" uvgj gp"i grcuugp"y kf. "y kg"gu'kuv"qj pg"Xgtuwej g. "gu'kp" f kg" gki gpgp" F gpmcvgi qtkgp" | w' šÅdgtugv gpö0' F kgug" Dgi gi pwpj " o k' f gt" Htgo f j gk. "o k' f gt" Htgo f gp" Y gn' wpf " f gt" htgo f gp"Ur tcej g'uej chv'f kg'F kuvcp| | w'ukej "ugrduv. f kg'Dgi kpp" f gu'Xgtuvj gpu'ku0'

40 NKVGT CVWT" CNU" F KUVCP \ KGTGPF G" MTCHV" XQP" UKEJ " UGNDUV" KUV" I TWP FNGI GPF GT'DGUVCP F VGKN'F GU'WPVGTTEJ VU'

F kgu"dg| kej v'ulej "cwej "cvh'f gp"Cphcpi uwpvgttkej v.<sup>53</sup>"ó"y gkn'f gt"rkgtctkuej g"Vgzv."kp" f go " wvgt" Vj gug" 3" gty @ pvgp" Upp." cwj gpvkuej g" Dgi gi pwpj " o k' f go " Htgo f gp" ku<" f gt" rkgtctkuej g" Vgzv' ku' kp" gtuvgt" Nkpg" XgtHtgo f wpi " f gt" T gcrk@." wpf" f kgug" Ct v' xqp" J gtcwuhqtf gtwpj " dgf gwgv" Dgi gi pwpj " o k' Htgo f go < šNagt cwt " @ t grt qf w| kgt v' pkej v' gplkej 'f kg' Cmc i ugt hz j twpi 'f gu'Ngugt u' @ Ukg'ur tkej v'cwu'f gt 'F kuvcp| |' wo 'Ngugt. 'wpf 'ukg'

<sup>52</sup> \ w'Gpy kempwi 'f gu'Dgi tkhu'šcwj gpvkuej gt"Vgzv'ö'kp" f gt"Htgo f ur tcej gpf kf cmknü0f cu'Vj go gpj ghv3B; ; 9" f gt\ gkuej tkh'DCD[ NQP KC'w'pf 'kpu'dguqpf gt'f cu'kpvgtxlgv 'o k'J cpu'J wphgrf |] wšCwj gpvkuej g'Vgzv'wpf " Htgo f ur tcej gpf kf cmknü0'

<sup>53</sup> K " Uppg'xqp"J wphgrf u' Cwuici g<šNagt cwt "o wu'xqp' Cphcpi "cp"o kt gf gp."cnuq"kp" f kg'Ngmkqp"ugrduv'gkpdgl qi gp" y gtf gpö"J wphgrf ".3; ; 2."U56="gt"dg| kej v'ulej "fcdgk'cvh'f kg'Htgo f ur tcej g."cdgt"ugkpg"Cwuici g'ncpp"i gpcwuqi w' cvh'f kg'O wgtur tcej g'dgl qi gp'y gtf gp. 'f gpp<šY cu'ukg'xqp" f gt"i @ pi ki gp"Ngmkqp"wpvgtuej gk'gv'dgl glej pgv'i gpcw' f cu"y cu'lgpgt"hgj n<f c'N{ tkn'c'pf gtu'tgf gv'cni" f gt"Ur tcej rñj tvgz v' h'v'ukg'cwa" f go "Tcj o gp" gkpgt"Ur tcej g. "f kg'f cu" f kf cmkuej "O 3/4 ñej g"qf gt"Y Åpuej dctg" xqtur tlej v'0' @ Uej qp" f cu'xgtgkpl gng" I gf kej v'y kf gtur tlej v' f go "Cpuej gkp" gkpgt"Ur tcej rñmkqp. "f kg'ug'wv"cu'ugk'ukg'f cu'O cE'cngt "Tgf g0'Wpf "f c'N{ tkn'xqo "Cf tguucv'gp"cpf gtgu'xgtrepi v'cni" Hqni uco ngk'wpf "o gej cpkuej gu'Pcej ur tgej gp."wpvgti t @ v'ukg. "f wtej "kj tg"dmqEg" Cpy guggj gk'lo "Ur tcej dwej. "f kg' Cwqt k @ f gu'Ur tcej rñj tvgz v'gu'Ug' u' 3/4 0Gdgp" f cu'ku'kj tg' Cwbi cdg. 'y gpp'ukg' | w'Ngugt p'ur tlej v'Y knü0 cp'ukg'cwej " f go "Ngtpgt" | wo wgp. "f cpp"o wu'o ep" f cu'T kuku'kp" Mcw'pgj o gp. "f cu'o k'kj t" xgt dwpf gp'ku0'F kg'Hci g'f cth'cnuq" plej v'uglp. "qd'f go "Htgo f ur tcej gppvgttkej v'f tkej g"Vgzv'i grgi gpvkuej "i gpgj o "ukpf. 'y gki'ukg'ukej 'f gp'gwdngt vgp" \ kgrgp'wpf "O gj qf gp'f gu'i gy qj pvgp"Ur tcej rñj ti cpi u'cprcuugp"qf gt'wpvgt qtf ppg'rcuugp0'Gu'i gj v'xkgro gj t'f ctwo. " qd'U 3/4 wpi "wpf "Y kf gtur tvej. "f kg'xqp" N{ tkn'c'wui gj gp. "kp" f cu'Mqp| grv'gkpgt "Htgo f ur tcej gpf kf cmkn'r cuugp. "f cu' ukej "xqtpgj o ñej 'cwh'rtci o c'kuej g\ krg'wpf "o 3/4 ñej w'i r wwg. "o Åj grug' O gj qf gp' tkej v'gu'F kg'Hci g'pcej "ñ{ tkuej gp" Vgzv'gp" ko " Htgo f ur tcej gppvgttkej v' ku' cnuq" | vi rñej " gkpg" Hci g' pcej " f gp" Ådgti t gk'gpf gp" \ kgrgp" f gu' Htgo f ur tcej gppvgttkej w0' Y gt" N{ tkn' cwej " cni" Ur tcej rñj tg" xgtugv v' rcuu' f kgug" y gkgt" cni" j gwg" Ådñej 0" \*J gtxqtj gdwpi "xqp" o k-0'Y cu'J wphgrf "j kgt" | w'N{ tkn'uci v' i ku'hÅ" Nsgtcw"ko "cni go gkpgp. "y kg"gt"ugrduv"ko " i rñej gp'Cwucv' j gtxqtj gdv0'

"

y c j t v f k g u g p " C d u c p f O F g p p ' k j t ' F k c n q i ' o k v f g o ' N g u g t ' i g r k p i v p w t ' f c p p . ' y g p p ' u k g ' x q p ' f k g / u g o " p k e j v ' x g t g k p p c j o v ' y g t f g p " n c p p O J k g t " n k g i v f g t " e j c t c m g t k u k u e j g " W p v g t u e j k g f " | w o " N g j t d w e j v g z v . " c d g t " c w e j " | w ' f g p " V g z v g p . " f k g " k p " f g t " T g i g n ' c w u ' f g p " u r k g r g t k u e j g p " X c t k c k q p p " f g u " N g j t d w e j o c v g t k e n u " g p u u g j g p O ' N k g t c w t " k u v ' f g o " N g u g t " g k p " f g w r k e j g u " I g i g p A d g t < ' x q t " c n g o " k p " f g t " X g t i n g k e j u o 3/4 r k e j n g k v : " f k g " u k g " f g o " N g u g t " c p d k g v g v . " n q o o v ' u k g " | w t " Y k t m p i ö . <sup>54</sup> " N k g t c w t " n c p p " c n u q ' p k e j v u e j 3/4 p i g k u k i g ' w p f ' i g n g i g p v r k e j g ' \ w i c d g ' | w o " U r t c e j w p v g t t k e j v ' u g k p < u k g " k u v ' x q p " u k e j " c w u ' s U r t c e j n g j t g ö <sup>55</sup> " F g t " G k p u c v ' x q p " N k g t c w t " w p f " f c u " P c e j f g p n g p / N c u u g p " A d g t " N k g t c w t " y k n g p " f g o " u e j k q k f g p " W p v g t t k e j v ' g p v i g i g p . " f g t " U r t c e j g " c n u ' s X g t u v @ p f r k e j " T g f g p ö . " c n u ' s X q n e d g p " V c w u e j g p ö . " c n u " k p u t w o g p v q j p g " k p j c n v . " c n u q " u q | w u c i g p " c n u " r g t g " J A n g " v t c k p k t v . " w p f " f c d g k " f k g " U r t c e j g " c n u " I c d g " k p " k j t g o " T g k e j w o " w p f " k j t g t " X l g n e j k e j v i n g k v ' x g t n g p p v ' w p f " x g t h c e j v ' o " q j p g " T A e m i k e j v ' c w h ' f c u . " y c u ' j k p v g t ' f g t " s X q n e d g r ö ' u v g j v O ' N k g t c w t " k u v ' k p " f k g u g o " U k p p g ' k p " f g t " O w w g t u r t c e j g " f k g " g t u v g " H t g o f u r t c e j g . <sup>56</sup> " f g O f k g " g t u v g " G t h c j t w p i " f c o k v " f c u u " I t c o o c v k n i ' w p f " X q n e d g p " c m g k p " p q e j " p k e j v ' f c u " X g t u g j g p <sup>57</sup> " g k p g u " V g z v g u ' c w u o c e j g p O ' O c p " n c p p " c n u q ' u c i g p . " f c u u " N k g t c w t " k p " f g t " O w w g t u r t c e j g " f k g " g t u v g " U w h g ' f g t " F k u c p | " | w ' u k e j ' u g n d u v ' k u v . " f c u u " f k g " g t u v g " H t g o f u r t c e j r k e j g " X q n e d g n " f g t " f c u " M k p f " k o " I t w p f u e j w r n g t " d g i g i p g v . " f k g " | y g k g " w p f " N k g t c w t " k p " f g t " H t g o f u r t c e j g " f k g " f t k w g " U w h g ' f g t " F k u c p | " k u v O "

"  
"

50 F K G " D G I G I P W P I " O K V " F G O " \$ F G W N K E J G P " I G I G P @ D G T \$ " F G U " I G U E J T K G D G P G P " Q F G T " I G U R T Q E J G P G P " V G Z V G U " M C P P " P W T " F W T E J " N C P I U C O G " C P P £ J G T W P I " W P F " U V W H G P Y G K U G " U K E J " G P V Y K E M G N P F G . " C W H I C D G P I G N G K V G V G ' G P V F G E M W P I ' W P F ' G T M W P F W P I ' I G U E J G I G P O "

F c u " d g f g w g v " c w h ' f g t " g k p g p " U g k g . " f c u u " u k e j " o c p e j g " k o " H t g o f u r t c e j g p w p v g t t k e j v ' x g t y g p f g v g ' X g t h c j t g p ' x q p ' u g n d u v ' x g t d k g v g p . ' y k g ' | D O '

- f c u " P c e j u r t g e j g p " w p f " P c e j c j o g p " x q p " X q t i g h t v i v g o " w p f " f c u " X g t y g p f g p " x q p " x q t i g h t v i v g p " Y g p f w p i g p " \* | D O ' G t u g m w p i " x q p " J c p f g n u d t k g h g p " f w t e j " \ w u c o o g p h A i w p i " x q p " D t k g h c w u e j p k w g p " q f g t " E q m c i g " x q p " U @ | g p + . " y g p p " u k g " p k e j v ' x q o " N g t p g t " g t c t d k g v . " g p v f g e m " q f g t " x q p " k j o " c w u " g k p g o " M q p v g z v ' g p w q o o g p " y q t f g p " u k p f = "
- f c u " P c e j u r t g e j g p " w p f " C w u y g p f k i r g t p g p " x q p " F k c n q i g p < " F k g " F k c n q i g . " f k g " k p " f g p " N g j t y g t n g p " g p v j c n g p " u k p f " o " u q y g k v ' u k g " c w j g p v k u e j " u k p f " o " u k p f " c n u " \ g w i p k u . " c n u " C w u e j p k w ' f g t " H t g o f g p " Y g n v | w ' u g j g p " w p f " c n u ' u q r e j g " k o " W p v g t t k e j v | w ' x g t y g p f g p < " y g p p " N g t p g t " c p i g t g i v ' y g t f g p . " c p " f g p " F k c n q i " H t c i g p " | w ' u v g m g p " o " c n u q " | D O ' A d g t " I g h A j n g " w p f " W o i g d w p i " f g t " F k c n q i r c t v p g t " | w t @ u g r p " o " j c d g p " u k g " g k p g p " c w j g p v k u e j g p " U r t g e j c p r c u u ' w p f " u k p f " | w o " U r t g e j g p " o q v k l g t v \* y @ t g p f . " y c u " H t c w O g l g t " k o " N g j t d w e j " d g k o " G k p n c w h e p " u c i v ' q f g t " H t c i v ' q f g t " c p w y q t v g v . " A d g t j c w r v ' p k g o c p f g p " k p v g t g u u k g t # 0 " F k g u g u " U r t g e j g p " i g u e j k e j v | 3/4 g t p f " w p f " h g j n g t j c h v ' o " g k p \ g k e j g p . " f c u u " g k p " N g t p r t q | g u u " k o " I c p i " k u v . " f g t " p k e j v ' u c w h k p f g p " y A f g . " y g p p " p w t " f c u " n q t t g m g u " P c e j u r t g e j g p " x q t i g h t v i v g t " U @ | g " x g t r c p i v ' y A f g < " f k g u g " n 3/4 p p v g p " p k e j v ' o k v f g o " M q p v g z v ' f g u " d g t g k u "

.....

<sup>54</sup>"J cpu'J wphgf .3; ; 2.'U0570'  
<sup>55</sup>"J cpu'J wphgf .3; ; 20'  
<sup>56</sup>"Cf qrh'O wuej i 'dgl glej pgv'f kg'Nkgtcwt'cnu's'Hi go furtcej gö'\*3; ; 8.'U0+'wfp'cnu's'Hi ci ght o 'fgt'Urtcej gö' \*3; ; 8.'U04740'  
<sup>57</sup>"J wphgf '\*3; ; 4'6+' y ctpv'f cxqt.'f gp'Ngtpgtp'f kg'Kruwkup'| w' xgto kwgpr.'ulg'n3ppvgp'f kg'Ht go fur tcej g' xgtuvgj gp.'y gpp'ulg'pw''Adgt'f kg'I tco o cvkn'f kg'Xqnedgp'wfp'n'c'pf gumwfp rkej gu'Y kuugp''xgth'Äi vgp.'o'gt' y ctpv'cnu'xqt'f go 'š'pckxglp\_'Xgtw@pf'plu'xqp'Ht go furtcej rkej ngk.'y grej gu'f cu'Y kuugp'xqp'Ht go fgt'Urtcej g' wfp'Mnwwt'uej qp'f go 'Xgtuvgj gp'i rkej ugvj vO'

- Gtngtpvpp" cuuq| kgtv' y gtf gp" wpf " f cj gt" ur @gt" kp" f gt" Ur tcej r tqf wmkqp" plej v' ko " tlej vi gp"Cwi gpdrlen!cnu!Cwuf twem| wt "XgthAi wpi "ugj gp="
- fcu" Cwpgj o gp" xqp" Tqmp." kp" f gpgp" f gt" Ngtpgt" plej v' cnu" gt" ugrduv." o k' ugkpgp" @dgt| gwi wpi gp. "Xqtgthj twpi gp. "o k'ugkpgt "Mkkm"wpf "Gpuej gkf wpi uh@ ki ngk'ci kgtv." uqpf gtp"glpg'htgo f g"Y gn'pcej ur kgn="
  - fgt "nqpvz.vqug+o Apf rkej g" Ft kn"uqy gk'ugk"Ukpp"plej v'| (D0'cnu'I gr@hki ngkuAdwpi " xqp" f gp"Ngtpgt" cnu"pqy gpf ki "gkpi gugj gp"wpf "xkngkej v'uqi ct"xqp"lj pgp"i ghqtf gtv' y kf. " y gk' uk" ugj gp." f cuu' uk" lj p" dtcwej gp" \*Ur tcej rdqt" j cv' pwt" Ukpp." y gpp" f gt" Gk| gpg"ugkpg"Cwuur tcej g"wpf "Kpvcvqp"xqp"dguko o vgp"Ukppgk| gkpg"xgt dguugtp" y km" f kg"gt"šuci gpö"o ¾ej vg. "f kg"gt"cdgt"uq"uvtm|xqp" f gt" P qto "cdy gkej gpf "cwuur tkej v." f cuu'ukg'uej y gt"qf gt"plej v'xgtu@pf rkej "ukp f="
  - fcu"rwg"Xqt rguj" gkpgu"Vgz.vgu." y gk'gu" f kg"Cwho gt mucu ngk'f gu"xqt rguj gp"Ngtpgtu" xqo "Ukpp" f gu"Vgz.vgu"cdngpm<f gt"Uej Ängt lf kg"Uej Ängt kp"nq| gptktg v'ulej "o gj t" cwh'f kg" Cwuur tcej g'wpf "Kpvcvqp" cnu'cwh'f kg"Dgf gwwpi " f gu"Vgz.vgu"
  - fkg"Gt rkej vgtwpi gp" f gu"\ wi cpi u" wo " \*i gvej tkgdggp"qf gt" i gur tqej gpgp+"Vgzv'ó"gy c" f wtej " šXqt gpvcuwpi ö" ur tcej rkej gt" šTgi gpö." ko " Ukppg" f gt" j gtn¾o o rkej gp" I tco o cvkm"qf gt" f wtej "šXqt gpvcuwpi ö" xqp" Xqndgp<Xqt gpvcuwpi gp" f kgugt "Ct v' u¾gp" f gp"Gpvf gemwpi uxqti cpi . "xgtuej rkgtp" f kg"Htgo f j gk'f gu"Vgz.vgu"wpf "rcuugp"ko " Ngtpgt" f kg"Kwukqp"gpwvj gp. "f cuu"o cp"cmgu"xgtuvgj gp"ó"cuq"dg/i tghgp. "kp" f gp" I tkh' dngqo o gp"ó"ncpp." y gk'cmgu"kp" f kg" gki gpg" T gi grkqtuvgnwpi . "kp" f gp" gki gpg"Eqf g'wpf " kp" f kg" gki gpg" Y gnqtf pwp" Ädgtugv' dct" kuv. "f kg" cwh'f kgug" Y gkug" f kg" P qto " kuv. " xqp" f gt" cwu' o cp" cmgu" cnu' xgtu@pf rkej " qf gt" wpxgtu@pf rkej . " i w'qf gt" uej rnej v'dgwv gkrgp"ncpp0' Y gpp" f kg" ukpukhgp" g" Dgi gi pwp" " o k' f go " Htgo f gp" ó" qd" Vgzv." Ur tcej g. " Mwpuv gtm" O gpuej . " Mmw" qf gt" Wo y gn'ó" cnu" šf gwrkej gu" I gi gp Ädgtó" f wtej "rcpi uco gu"uwhgpy gkug" ulej " gpy kemgp" gu" Gpvf gengp" i gvej gj gp" uqm" dgf gwgv' f cu' cwh'f gt " cpf gt gp" Ugkvg. " f cuu' ko " Wpvtktlej v' o cpej gu" gthqtf gtrkej " y kf. " f cu" plej v' ko o gt" cwh' nqpujg wgpv" Y gkug" ko " Mrcuugp| ko o gt" | w'kpf gp" kuv. " y kg" | (D0"
  - fgt "Gkpv" / " cwj gpvkej gt " Vgzv' xqp" f gt " gt uvgp" Wpvtktlej uuwpf g" cp<f gt " Ngtpgt" uqm' xqp" Cphcpi " cp" o k' lj pgp" nqpltpvktg' wpf " lj tgt" Htgo f j gk' wpf " f gt" Gthj twpi " f gu" P lej v' Xgtuvgj gpu" cwui gugv' v' y gtf gp. " wpf " plej v' y ctvgp" o Äuugp. " dku' gt " i gp Äi gpf " Xqndgp" wpf " i gp Äi gpf " T gi gp "ncpp="
  - gk' " cwh' cdgpi grkvgvgt<sup>58</sup> Wpvtktlej v."
    - \* fgt" f gp" Gk| gpgp" kp" ugkpgt" Kpf kxf wrks@'t gur gmktg' wpf " o k' ugkpgp" Gthj twpi gp" wpf " ugkpgo " Xqty kuugp" | wt " Ur tcej g" nqo o gp" r@uv." wpf " gkpgtugku" ugrduv@pf ki gu" Ngtpgp" wpf " Gpvf gengp. " wpf " cpf gtgtugku" uq| krkukt gpf g\ wuco o gpctdgk' h¾f gtv="
    - \* fgt" | wt " Dkf wpi " xqp" J { r qj gugg" wpf " | wo " HÄngp" xqp" Nggt. / " Wpdguko o vj gkuuvngmp" wpf " Kphqto cvkqpunÄngp" cptgi v="
    - \* fgt" f kg" Gpvf gemwpi " xqp" Dgf gwwpi " ko " \ wuco o gpur kgn' | y kiej gp" f go " Ngugp" cwu' f gp" \ gkrgp" wpf " f go " \ wvej tkgdgp" xqp" Dgf gwwpi gp" cwu' f go " i gur gkej gt vgp" Xqty kuugp" kp" I cpi " ugv' v." wpf " f cf wtej " cwh' f cu" Xqty kuugp. " f kg" Xqtgthj twpi . " f kg" Mkgcvkxk@" wpf " f kg" Rj cpvcukg" f gu' Gk| gpgp" | wt Äemi tghv="
    - \* fgt" f gp" Ngug' / wpf " Gpuej nÄuugwpi uxqti cpi " r tqxq| kgtv' wpf " f gp" Ngtpgt" cptgi v. " f gp" Vgzv' pcej " Grgo gpvgp" | w' f wtej uwej gp. " f kg" gt" xgty gpf gp" ncpp. " wo " f cu' cwu' wft Ängp. " y cu" gt" hÄ" pqy gpf ki " j @m. " wo " f kg" Cwh' cdg" pcej " ugkpgo " I gulej ur wpm' | w' h¾ugp="
    - \* fgt" xgt / ¾ gt vgu' Ngugp' h¾f gt v="
    - \* fgt" f cu" Dgqdcej vgp" xqp" Vgzunt wmwtp" wpf " Vgzuej go cv " cptgi v< pwt" f cu' Dgqdcej vgp" xkrgt" Vgzv" wpf " f kg" Dgt Äj twpi " o k' xkrgp" Vgzunt wmwtp" wpf "

---

<sup>58</sup> | w' Gty gkgt wpi " wpf " Xgt vghwpi " f gu' Dgi tkhu" Š Cwhi cdgöu0J @uugto cpp/Rkgr j q" \*3; ; 8+"

"

- Vgzuej go cw" uej chw" f kg" Xqtcwuugv wpi ." wo " ugrduv" Vgzvg" uej t gkdgp" | w' n3ppgp" \*y gpp" cnuq" Vgzvg" cnu" Xqtrci g" hA" f kg" gli gpg" £ wEgtwpi " f kgpgp" uqmgp." o wuu" f cu" Ngj ty gtm'gkpg" Xkgrfcn'xqp" Vgzvgp" | w'gkpgt" Xkgrfcn'xqp" \ y gengp" cpdkgvgp="
- \* f gt" f kg" Uej Arg" f c| w' hAj tv. ulej " dgk' f gt" Xgty gpf wpi " f gt" Ur tcej g" plej v' cwh" f kg" Ur tcej g' ugrduv' qf gt" cwh' kj tg" T gi grp' wpf " Xqncdgp" | w' hupl' gpv' kgt gp. " uqpf gtp" f ct cwh" y cu' ukg' o k' f gt " Ur tcej g' o cej gp' wpf " uci gp' n3ppgp="
- \* f gt" f cu" Dgqdccej vgp" f gu" Hwpmkqpkgt gpu" f gt " Ur tcej g" co lko " Vgzv' h3/4 f gt v' pwt" f cu" npi uco g" Dgqdccej vgp" f gt" Ur tcej g" o" f G O'y kg" ukg" hwpmkqpkgt v' wpf " y q| w' wpf " hA" y gnej g" Dgf gwwpi " dguko o vg" Y gpf wpi gp" xgty gpf gv" y gtf gp" o" ncpp" | w" uej tkhmej gp" wpf " o Apf rkej gp" Rtqf wnkqp" hAj tgp" \*o gkuvgpu" y ktf " xqp" f gp" Ngtpgtp" f kg" Rtqf wnkqp" | w' hAj " xgtrpi v." f G O' | w' gkpg" \ gkr wpm." kp" f go " ukg" o k' f gt" Ur tcej g" pkej " plej v' i gpAi gpf " Gthcj twpi " i guco o gm' j cdgp. " f kg" Ur tcej g" pkej " plej v' npi g' i gpwi " i guj gp" qf gt" i gj 3/4 v' j cdgp" o" kj t" cnuq" pkej " plej v' npi g' i gpwi " cwui gugv v' i gy gup" ukpf ="
- \* f gt" | w" Gpv" wpf " Cwlf gemwpi " f gt " Ur tcej g" hAj tv' wpf " | w" Gpv" wpf " Cwlf gemwpi " xqp" Ukp" cptgi v="
- \* f gt" | w" Gpv' gemwpi " f gt " I tco o cwm' cnu' ukpukhwgp" ko " Vgzv' hAj tv' I tco o cwm' y ktf " cp" Vgzvgp" gpv' gem' wpf " pwt" kp" f go " Ukppg. " f cuu' ukg" cnu' Gtm@wpi ukputwo gpv' qf gt" / j krg' f kgpv' wpf " gtm@v. " y cu' ko " Vgzv' i go gkp' kuOI ghtci v' y ktf. " y q| w' gkpg" dguko o vg" Hqto " xgty gpf gv' y ktf " wpf " y cu' f gt lgpki g" o gkp. " f gt " ukg" dgp' v' \*F cu' dgf gwgv" (DO" f cuu' f kg" Ngj tgthci g" cp" f gp" Uej Arg" plej v' nwgw' \$Y cu' ku' f cuA\$ " wpf " cnu' Cpy qtv' gty ctvg' sf cu' ku' gk" Mqplwpmkxö. " uqpf gtp" sy cu' o gkp' f gt lgpki g. " f gt" f kgug" Hqto " dgpw' v' AY ctwo ly q| w' j cv' j cv' gt" ukg' j kgt" xgty gpf gv' o="
- \* f gt" f c| w' hAj tv. " f gt" Ur tcej g" kj tg" T gi grp' cd| wngup. " ko " J kpdreni' gkpgtugku" cwh" f kg" Gpv' gemwpi " kj tgt" T gi gj chw' ngk' wpf " cpf gtgtugku" cwh" f kg" Gpv' gemwpi " kj tgt" Cwuf twemo 3/4 rkej ngkpg' cwh" f kgug" Y gkug" y ktf " f kg" I twpf rci g" hA" gk" nqo o wpmkxgu" J cpf gp" gpw lengn="
- \* f gt" lgi rkej gp" Vgzv' o" qd" rkgctkuej " qf gt" plej v' o" cnu" Dgf gwwpi ukpj gk' wpf " šUr tcej ngj tgö" dgtcej vgv' wpf " f gp" Vgzv' qf gt" f kg" Ur tcej gtuej gkpwpi " cnu" šF gwnej gu" I gi gpAdgtö" dgj cpf gm="
- f kg" H3/4 f gt wpi " wpf " Dgy wuuw cej wpi " ko " It go furtcej rkej gp" Ngugp" xqp" Vgej plngp" wpf " Ukpgp. " f kg" ko " Ngugp" kp" f gt" O wwtur tcej g" i gr@wki " ukpf " šunko o kpi ö. " šuecpkpi ö" wuy 0: " wpf " f gt gp" ©dgtvci wpi " cwh' f kg" Ht go f ur tcej g" cdgt" plej v' ugrduv' gtuw' pf rkej " ku="
- gkpg" plej v' pwt" cwh" Ngtp| krg. " uqpf gtp" cwh' f kg" Uej chwpi " xqp" Ngtpi grgi gpj gkpg" cwui gtkej vgv' Wpvgttkej wqt i cpkucvqp. " f kg"
- \* f gp" Ngtpgt" f go " I gi gpAdgt" f gt" i t3/4 Ewo 3/4 rkej gp" Xkgrfcn'xqp" Vgzvgp" wpf " Cwli cdgp. " wpf " f c| gt" wpf " nqo o wpmkxgp" Cpr@ugp" wpf " O 3/4 rkej ngkpg" cwuugv v"
- \* f gt" kpf kxf wmgp" šNcpi uco ngkö" kp" f gt" Ukppukhwpi " wpf " kp" f gt" Gpv' gemwpi " xqp" Ur tcej g' i gtgej v' y ktf "
- \* gkpg" cw@j rkej " dgj wuco g" Cpp@ gt wpi " gtrwv. " f kg" ulej " npi uco " f wtej " xgtuej kpgp" Ucf kpg" j kpf wtej " gpw lengn<"
  - xqp" f gt" Dgy wuuw cej wpi " xqp" Xqty kuugp" wpf " Xqto gkpwpi gp""
  - Adgt" f kg" Ut wnwtkgt wpi " wpf " Gtm@wpi " f kgug" I gf cpngp. ""
  - Adgt" f cu" HAngp" xqp" šNggtvngmpö. " šWpdguko o j gkuuvgmpö" qf gt" Kphqto cvkqpunAngp""
  - | w" J { r qj gugpdkf wpi "
  - Adgt" f gp" Xgti rkej " o k' f gp" xqp" cpf gtgp" Ngtpgpf gp" cwhi twpf " xqp" cpf gtgp" Kphqto cvkqp I Gthcj twpi gp IO cvgtkckngp" J kpgti twpf y kuugp" j gtxqti gdtcej vgp" J { r qj gugp"
  - | w" šCwuj cpf npi " f gt" Dgf gwwpi ö" wpf ""

- | wo "xqtulej ki gp" ó" wpf "cwej "hgj rgtj chgp" ó" Hqto wrktgp." f cu" Cwuf twem' f gu" o qo gpvcpgp<sup>59</sup>"Ngtpl wucpf gu'kuv"

Y cu'j kgt" | wpcj uv'pw' hA' f gp" Htgo f ur tcej gpwpvgttkej v'r quwrkt v'y kf .f G Ougrudu@pf ki gu" Gtctdkgp" ucw" Xqti ght ki vgu" pcej | wur tcej gp." pcej | wej o gp" qf gt "xqt | wtci gp" i kn" hA' " lgi rkej gu" Wpvgttkej whcej .f gpp" y cu'f gt "Uej Arg' pkej v'ugrudu' gpf gem: 'ncpp' o cp' kj o 'pkej v' dgkdt kpi gp(0"

"  
"

**60 XGTUVGJ GP' I GUEJ KGJ V' PKEJ V' FWTEJ 'CPJ £ WHWPI 'XQP' Y KUUGP "WP F" FCU" XGTUVGJ GP" FGT" HTGOFGP" MNVWT" I GUEJ KGJ V" PKEJ V" FWTEJ " CPJ £ WHWPI "XQP" NCPFGUMWPF NKEJ GO "Y KUUGP 0"**

F cu" Xgtuvj gp" f gt" Ur tcej g" i guej kgj v' plej v' f wtej " Cpj @whwpi " xqp" Y kuugp" Adgt" f kg" Ur tcej g" \*I tco o cvkn" wpf "U{pvczgi grp+" wpf "f cu" rcpf gumwvf rkej g" Xgtuvj gp" i guej kgj v' plej v' f wtej " Cpj @whwpi " xqp" Hcmgp." f gpp" cwh' f kgug" Y gkug" nqo o v' o cp" plej v' cwu" f gt" gki gppg" i gugmiej chwkej gp." nqpvz wmgp" wpf " kpf kxkf wmgp" Rgtur gmxxkgtwpi " xqp" Y gm' j gtcwu< y gt" f gp" Htgo f gp lf cu" Htgo f g" ngppgp rgtppg" y kn" f cth' plej v' pw' f guugp" Mqpvz v' gthqtuej gp" wpf " Y kuugp" Adgt" f guugp" nwwtgmgp" Mqpvz v' cpj @whgp." uqpf gtp" o wuu" P gwi kgtf g" o kdtkpi gp" wpf " f kg" Dgtgkuej chw." | vj 3/4 gp." dgqdcj vgp" wpf " gpf gmgp" | w' y qmgp. f G Ogt' o wuu"

- cp" f gp" kpf kxkf wmgp" T gcmkppgp" f gu" Htgo f gp." cp" f guugp" kpf kxkf wmgp" Mqpvz v' kpvgt gukgt v' ugkp" wpf ""
- dgtgk'ugkp. f go "Htgo f gp" Adgt" f kg" gki gpg" T gcrk@ wpf " f kg" gki gpg" Rgtur gmxxg" C wuwphv' | w' i gdgp"

F cu' dgf gwgv' | DO' gkg" Wb ngj twpi " f gt" Rgtur gmxxkgtwpi " f gu' uqi O' Ncpf gmwvf gwpvgttkej wu< \ kgr' ku' plej v. f cu" Htgo f g" f go " Htgo f gp" gtm@gp" | w' n' pppgp" ó" wpf " f c| w' pcej " kp" ugkpgt" Ur tcej g" ó" uqpf gtp" f cu" Gki gpg" f go " Htgo f gp" | w' gtm@gp" wpf " f gp" Htgo f gp" cwu" f gt" gki gppg" Rgtur gmxxg" \*wpf " ko " Dgy wuwugkp" f gt" Gki gpr gtur gmxxg. " cnuq" f gt" gki gppg" Xqto glwpi gp" wpf " Xqtgthcj twpi gp+" dgthcj gp" | w' n' pppgp" \* \ kgr' ku' cnuq" | DO' ko " Wpvgttkej v' F gwuej " cnu" Htgo f ur tcej g" plej v." gkpg" F gwuej gp" f kg" Ncpf uej chw' wpf " f kg" Ugj gpuy Atf ki ngkpg" f gt" Dwpf gur@pf gt" cwh' F gwuej " dguej tgdgp" | w' n' pppgp" ó" f gpp" f gt" gkp| ki g' Cf t guuc' v' n' ppg' gxgp wgm' pw' f gt" Ngj tgt' ugkp" kp" gkpg" hpi kgt vgp" F kcrqi #0' F kg' F kacp/. " f kg" ulej " cwh' f kgug" Y gkug" i gi gp Adgt" f gt" gki gppg" J gtmwphuy gm' ur tcej g" gpw lengn." dgf gwgv' plej v' Xgtuuv' f gt" gki gppg" K gpv@. " uqpf gtp" ko " I gi gpvkn' f kg" Gpy kemwpi " gkpgu" Ugrududgy wuwugkp. " f cu" kp" f gt" Dgi gi pwi " o kv" Htgo f go " i twpf ngi gpf " ku' O' Ncpf gumwvf gwpvgttkej v' j cv' cnuq" kp" f kgugo " Ukpp" gkpg" gt| kgj gkuej gp" Y gtv. f gt" Adgt" f cu" Y kuugp" xqp" F cvgp" wpf " Hcmgp" j kpcwui gj v. f gpp" gt" tgi v' šf gp" Xgti rkej " xqp" Gki gpg" wpf " Htgo f go" ö" cp. " šf gt' f gt' Cphcpi ' lgf gp' Xgtuvj gpu' knö' "

"  
"

=====

<sup>59</sup>" J gto gpgwkn' wpf " Ru{ ej qnpi wkrkn' v' ghgp" j kgt" | wuco o gp< f go " ur kcrh' 4o ki gp" Xqti cpi " f gu" Xgtuvj gpu' gpur tlej v' f gt" Rtq| gu' f gu' rpi uco gp" Gty gtdu' Adgt" Uwhgp" f gt" kpvtko ur tcej g. f gt" xqp" f gt" Ru{ ej qnpi wkrkn' cnu" Crr tqzko cvkpp' dgl gkej pgy' y kf < š Hci gp" pcej " f go " rpi wkrkuej gp" Ucwu' xqp" Ngtpgtur tcej gp" ukpf " wtur t' Api rkej " ko " \ wuco o gpj cpi " o kv' f go " HW' wvgt " Dgi tkhg" y kg' kf kqu' pet cwe' f kcrge' \* Eqtf gt' 3; 93+ " crr tqzko cvkxg' u' ugo " \* P go ugt' 3; 93+ " wpf " kpvgt rpi wci g" \* Ugrkngt' 3; 94+ " gt' 3/4 vgt' y qtf gp' 0' F kgugp" Mqpl gr vkppgp" rki v' f gt" i rkej g" I gf cpng" | wi twpf g< f gt" Ngtpgt" p@ gt' v' ulej " f gt" \ kgnr tcej g" uej tkwy gkug. " kpf go " gt" f kxgtug" \ y kuej gp/" qf gt" kpvtko ur tcej gp" \* Vgo kpwu' pcej " Tccdg" 3; 96c+ " cnu" Ucf kgp" dku" j kp" | wt" \ kgnr tcej g" f wtej n@w' 0' Ug' dkrf gp" f cu" kpvtko ur tcej rkej g" Mqpvkpw' 0' F kg" gkp| gppg" \ y kuej gpwcf kgp" y gtf gp" cnu" U{ ugo g" cpcmqi " | w' f gp" xqni gpy lengngp" Ur tcej gp" cwi gkcuw' 0' Y qf g. " J gppkpi 0\*3; : : +. " U0380"

<sup>5</sup>: " J cpu' J wphgf .3; ; 2. " U0380"

70 VGZVG" M' PPGP" PKEJ V" PCEJ " GKGT" URTCEJ NKEJ GP " \*I TCOOC/ VKMCNKEJ GP." U P VCMVKEJ GP." UGO CP VKEJ GP + " QF GT" R J CNVNKEJ GP \$RTQI TGUUKP\$CWU GY £ J NV'WPF 'CPI GQTF P GV'UGK 0"

Lgi rkej g" xqp" cwEgp" j gt" hguv gngi vg" Rtqi tguukqp" y kf" f go " Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu" f gu" Gkp| gpgp"wpf "ugkpgt"lpf kxkf wmgp"šNcpi uco ngkō"plej v'i gtgej v0F gt"Ukppukhwpi ur tq| gE" r0wh"ko "lpf kxkf wwo "cd"wpf "kuv'lpf kxkf wgm'xgtuej kgf gp<"y cu"Uej Angt lkppgp"o k"Ur tcej g" wpf "Nkgtcwt"wp."j @pi v'lc'i gtf g'y gupvkej "f cxqp"cd."qd'ukg'ukej "f wtej "f cu"Cpi gdqv'dg/ vtqthgp"wpf "kpxqrxkgt v'hAj ngp"qf gt"plej v'0"wpf "f cu'næpp"ngkpg"Rtqi tguukqp"xqp"xqtj gtgk" tgi gpp0'

F kg'I guvcnwpi "f kgugu"Cpi gdquv'0"ko "Ukppg"glpgt"Uej chwpi "xqp"Ngtpi gngi gpj gkxgp"0"kuv' f guj cnd" f gt"r tqhguukqpgmg"C whtci "f gt"Ngj tgt lkppgp0F cu'dgf gwgv<

• f kg"C wuy cj n'f gt"Vgzvg"i guej kgj v'0 3/4 rkej uv'kp" \ wuco o gpctdglv'o k'f gp"Ngtpgtp="f cu' j cvf kg'Hqn gp."

- \* xqo "o gyj qf kiej gp'I gulej ur wpm'j gt.""
  - f cuu" f gt"Vgzv'kp"glpgo "cwhi cdgp/"wpf "gtmwpf wpi ui gngkxgvp"Wpvttklej v'f gp"Ngtpgtp"plej v'hqpvgzvqu"xqp"cwEgp"j gt"cwih gxcf gp"y kf ."uqpf gtp""
  - f cuu" gt" gpy gf gt" xqp" f gp" Ngtpgtp" cnu" O kwgr' | wt " N3/wpi " glpgt " dgunko o vgp" Cwhi cdg"qf gt "gkpgu'Rt qdrgo u'Adgtj cwr v'cwui guwej v'y kf "qf gt""
  - f cuu"gt"xqp"kj ppg"/wo kpf guw'kp"glpgp"cuuq|kc v'kxgp" Tcj o gp"xqp"Xqt g'hcj t wpi gp" i gdtcej v'y kf =
- \* xqo "kpj cmkej gp'I gulej ur wpm'j gt."
  - f cuu" f kg" Vgzvg" plej v' pcej " f gt" Cp/cj n' xqp" f gp" fctkp" gpj cmgpgp" I tco o cwn gi gp" qf gt "f gt "Xqmc dgp" i gy @ n' y gtf gp." f kg" o cp" f cdgk' ngtpgp" næpp."uqpf gtp""
  - y gi gp" f gt "Dquiej ch."f kg"ukg'xgto kwgp0"

• Gkpg"Rtqi tguukqp"næpp"pw'cnu"Ukppi guej gj gp"gzkukgtgp."f 0 0'

\* cnu" T Ændrieni'f gu"Ngtpgtu"cw'h'ugkpgp"Ngtpy gi ."kpf go "gt"hguvvgnm<"šy cu'y gkE"lej " lgv v." co " Gpf g" f gt" Uwpf glf gt" Gkpj gkxf gt" Y qej g" wuy 0" y cu' lej " xqtj gt" plej v' y wuugAY cu'næpp"lej "lgv v'dguugt"cwuf t Ængp"cu'xqtj gtAö."šY cu'xgtuvj g'lej "lgv v." y cu' lej " xqtj gt" plej v' xgtucpf gp" qf gt" cpf gtu" xgtucpf gp" j cwgAö" wuy 0' \*šF cu' Xgtuwgi gp"o wuu'cnu"Vgkif gu"Ukppi guej gj gpi'i gfcej v'y gtf gp."kp" f go "f gt "Ukpp"cmgt" Cwuuci gp"00ikej "dkf gv'wpf "xqmgpf gvö<sup>5</sup>:"

\* cnu" T ghngzkap" f ct Ædgt."y kg'ukej "ko "Ncwhg" f gu"Ngtp r tq| guugu"

- f kg" Xqtcwuugv' wpi gp." f 0 0' f kg" šDgf kpi wpi gp" 00' wpvgt " f gpgp" Xgtuwgi gp" i guej kgj vö<sup>62</sup>"xgt@pf gtv'wpf " | w'glpgo "xgt@pf gtv'gp"Xgtuwgi gp"i ghAj tv'j cdgp"
- f cu'škp/f cu/I gurt@ej nqo o gp/o kvf go /Vgzv<sup>63</sup>"gpy lengn'j cv."f 0 0'y grej g'Hci gp" cp" f gp"Vgzv'i guvgn'y wtf gp"wpf "y kg'ukej "f kgugu"Hci gp" gpy lengn'j cv0F cu'ugv' v' pcv Ærkej "xqtcwu."f cuu" f gt" Cr r gmej ctemgt" f gu"Vgzv'gu"i gy Æf ki v'y kf ."f 0 0' f cuu" f gt" Vgzv' cnu" J gtcwuhqtf gt wpi ." cnu" I gi gp Ædgt" wpf " plej v' cnu" glp" F gpno cni' dgj cpf gn'y kf ."f cu'xgtgkphcej v.'f kf cmkukgtv'wpf "kpvtr tgvktv'y gtf gp"o wuu0'

80 FGT"NGTPGT"Y KTF "0"R "LGI NKEJ GO "CNVGT."QD" I TWP F UEJ WNMKPF "QF GT" GTY CEJ UGP GT"0"CNUNGUGT" \*D\ Y 0 " TGT + "DGJ CPF GNV'0"

5: "J cpu/I gqti 'I cf co gt."3; ; 2.'U03920'  
62"J cpu/I gqti 'I cf co gt."3; ; 2.'U0522"  
63"J cpu/I gqti 'I cf co gt."3; ; 2.'U0596"

F cu" dgf gwgv." f cuu" Vgzv" ó" qd" rkgctkuej " qf gt" plej v" ó" plej v" hĀ " kĵ p" xgt gkplcej v' qf gt " f kf cmkukgt v'y gtf gpOMkpf i go @Ē" wpf " f go "Ngt pgt "gpurt gej gpf "kw'plej v'f gt "Vgzv'cp"ukej . " uqpf gtp" f cu." y cu" f cu" Mkp f g" "Ngt pgt "f ct cwu" o cej v." wpf " f kg" Dqwej ch: " f kg" gt " f c | w" o kwgka O' F cu" Mkp f g" "Ngt pgt" npp " cdgt" pw" gwy cu" f ct cwu" o cej gp." y gpp" gulgt" f wtej " gpur tgej gpf g" Cwhi cdgp" cpi grkgv" y kf " \*uVj gug" 5+ " wpf " kĵ o " f cpp" gto ¾ rkej v' y kf . " ugrduw@pf ki " wpf " pcej " ugkgo " kpf kxf wmgp" Ngt pgo r q" wpf " wvgt" Gkpdg| kĵ wpi " ugkgt" Xqtgthcj twpi gp" | w'ctdgkgo F kg" Dgt Āemlej ki wpi " f gt" kpf kxf wmgp "šNcpi uco ngkō" uvgj v' cmgtf kpi u'plej v'ko " I gi gpucv\ | w" Gpvy kemwpi " f gt" HĀ ki ngk. " Āi ki " wpf " u' ugo ckwiej " | w' ct dgkgo." uqpf gtp" gto ¾ rkej v' ko " I gi gpvki" f kg Gt | kĵ wpi " | w" nqi pkxgp" wpf " ct dgkgo vej pluej gp" I gpcwki ngk. " uqy kg" f kg" H¼ f gt wpi " xqp" Ugpukkrk@ " wpf " GkphĀj npi uxgto ¾ gp"

" "

90 R F GO 'F GT'NGTP GT'CNU'NGUGT'\*D\ Y 0J " TGT+'DGJ CPF GNV'Y KTF "WPF 'F GO " F GWNKEJ "HTGO F GP "KO "VGZ V'I GI GP ©DGTI GUVGNV'Y KTF ."Y KTF "GT" CNU" I CP\ GT'O GPUEJ 'DGJ CPF GNV0

"

Gu"y kf "cnuq"plej v'pw"uej k qk "cp" f kg" Gpvy kemwpi "ugkgt" kpvgnmwmgp" Ugkg" cr r grkgt v' wpf " gu" y kf " plej v' pw" f cu" vgej pluej lr tci o ckwiej g" Wó i gi gp" o k' Y qtvgp" i gh¼ f gt v." uqpf gtp" gu" y gtf gp" ugkgo" Gthcj twpi gp." ugkgo" Go r hkp wpi gp." I ghĀj rg" wpf " £ pi uvg" o kkgkpdg| qi gp-<gt" dtkpi v'ukg" lc"uqy kguq" k" f gp" F gwwpi ur tq| guu" o k' gk" ó" pw" y wtf g" ko " vcf kkp gmgp" Wpvgttkej v'plej v' f cpcej " i ghtci v." uq" f cu" f gt" Ngt pgt" ulej " cwej " plg" o k' f gt" P qvy gpf ki ngk" nqph tqpvgt v' ucj . " uk" k" f gt" Hgo f ur tcej g" | w' ct kkwkgt gp O' I gpcwuq" cni" i cpl gt" O gpuej " ó" cnuq" plej v'pw" o k' ugkgo " Y kuugp. " uqpf gtp" cwej " o k' ugkgo " I ghĀj rg" ó" vkw'gt" cwej . " Ādgt" f gp" Vgz v' j kpcwu. " f gt" T gcrk@ " f gu" f gwkej " Cpf gt gp" i gi gp Ādgt. " f go " gt" k" f gt" Hgo f gp" I gy qj pj gk. " Mmw. " Vtcf kkp. " O wuknqf gt" J cwhctdg' dgi gi pg0"

" "

: 0 J GTO GP GWWKEJ GT" WPVGTTEJ V" KUV" GT\ KJ GTKEJ " WPF " FKG' DGI GI P WPI " O K" F GO " VGZ V" CNU" F GWNKEJ GO " I GI GP ©DGT" KUV' GT\ KJ WPI \ WT' VQNGTCP \ 0"

"

Y cu" hĀ " f gp" Vgzv" ko " gpi gtgp" Ukpp" i kv." i kv" hĀ " f kg" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' Hgo f go " ko " cni go gkgo. " f g 0z y gt " i grgt pv' j cv. " o k' f gp" gki gpgp" Go r hkp wpi gp" dgkf gt " Dgi gi pwpi " o k' f go " Hgo f gp" wpf " f go " Wpxgt u@pf rkej gp" k' gkgo " Vgzv' wo | wi gj gp. "

- qj pg" £ pi uvg" wpf " Ci i tguakppgp" | w' gpy kengp. "
- qj pg" xgt@ i gt v' qf gt " gpw@ uej v' | w' ugk. " y gpp" plej v' cmgu" uqhqt v' xgt u@ pf rkej " gt uej gkpv. " cnuq" "
- qj pg" f gp" Cpur tvej . ""
  - . f gp" Vgzv' k' lgf go " Y qt v' uqhqt v' xqm u@ pf ki " | w' xgt uvgj gp" "
  - . kĵ p" pcej " gki gpgp" \* i tco o ckwkuej gp. " ugo cpv' uej gp" qf gt" mwwtdgf kpi vgp+ " Mcvgi qtkgp" xgt gkppcj o gp" | w' y qmgp. "
  - . ulej " f kg" Ur tcej g" wpf " f gp" kĵ cni" | w' gki gp" | w' o cej gp" wpf " uk' xqm' cwu" wrgwej vgp. " f gt " npp" cwej " o k' f go " Hgo f gp" ko " y gkxwgp" Ukppg" wo i gj gp" ó" qd" I gy qj pj gk. " Mmw. " Vtcf kkp. " O wuknqf gt" J cwhctdg->gt" kw' vqrgt cpv' ó" y q" VQNGTCP \ " plej v'pw" gkpg" Hqungn' qf gt" Cdulej vgt m@ wpi " xqp" i wgo " Y kngp" ku. " uqpf gtp" r tcmk' kgt v' y kf 0k' " f kgugo " Ukpp" ku' j gt o gpgwkwiej gt " Wpvgt tkej v' gt / kĵ gt kwej < f cu" i kv" | y ct" | w' p@ j uv" hĀ " f gp" O wwtg / " qf gt" Hgo f ur tcej gp wvgttkej v' \* f gpp" f kg" Dgi gi pwpi " o k' f go " Vgzv' cni" f gwkej go " I gi gp Ādgt" i gvej kĵ v' dgk' dgk' gp+ " i gj v' cdgt" Ādgt" f guugp" I tgp| gp" j kpcwu. " f gpp" lgf gu" Wpvgt tkej ulc ej " kw' Dgi gi pwpi " o k' gvy cu" Cpf gt go . " P gwo " wpf " Hgo f go 0"

**; 0 J G T O G P G W K U E J G T ' W P V G T T K E J V ' K U V ' N G T P G T \ G P V T K G T V 0**

F cu'dgf gwgvl'kp" f gt'Rtczku'

- Cej wpi " xqt" f go " Gp'f gemwpi uy gi " wpf " f gt" f c| w' pqy gpf ki gp" Ncpi uco ngk' f gu" Gk| gpgp."
- H4f gt wpi " wpf " WpvtuvA\ wpi " f gu" kpf kxkf wmgp" Gp'f gemwpi ur tq| guugu" f wtej " gkpg" Xlgrhcn'xqp'i gl kngp'C whi cdgp"\*u0Vj gug'5+"
- J kngvwmwpi " xqp" ugkpg" f gu" Ngj tgp'f gp" dgk' Tgf cmkqpur tq| guugu" ó" kp" gkpgt" Ct v' šJ gdc o g p h w p m k q p ö " k o " U c f k w o " f g t " k p v g t k o u r t c e j g " ó " w o " f g o " N g t p g t " | w j g r h g p . " f c u " c w u l w f t A e n g p . " y c u " g t " o g k p v "
- J kngvwmwpi " xqp" ugkpg" f gu" Ngj tgp'f gp" dgk' f gt" Qti cplucv'kp" f gu" I grgtpv'p" ko " I gf @j vku'w'pf "dgk'f gt'Gtuvw'wpi "xqp'O gtngk'p'j gkpg="
- nup'k'p'w'k'g't'k'e'j' g'u.'nup'k'u'g'p'v'g'u'w'p'f' "nup'g'u'g'p'v'g'u'c't'd'g'k'g'p'o' k'f' g'p'U'ej' A'ng't'p'w'p'f' "c'p'ule'j' " ugrduv.'wo " f kg'Dgtgkuej ch'y cej | wj cnegp.'f gp'Ngtpgtp'| w' wj 3/4 gp="

Ngt pgt / gpv t kgt vj gk'j gkE'v'cdgt "dguqpf gtu."

- y ctv'p' | w'h'p'pp'p'w'p'f' f go " Ngt pgt \ gk' | w'rcuugp."
- cnu"Ngj tgt "plej v' / w'xgt uwe'j gp."Uej y kgt ki ngkpg"cwu" f go "Y gi " | w't@wo gp."F kucp | " | w' xgttkpi gtp" qf gt " f gp" Gp'f gemwpi uy gi " | w' dguej ngwpi gp." | w' gtrg'lej v'gp." qf gt " | w' xgtm'At | gp"
- f gt "Vcu'cej g'T'ge'j p'w'p' " | w't'ci gp."
- \* f cuu" Uej A'ng't l'k'p'p'g'p' plej v' l'g'f'g't | gk' i g'k'w'ki " w'p'f " go q'v'k'p'c'n' uq' r t @ g p v ' u k p f . " f c u u " j g t o g p g w k u e j g ' k p v g p u k @ ' f g u ' C t d g k g p u ' k o o g t ' o 3 / 4 r e j ' y @ g . "
- \* f cuu"Uej A'ng't l'k'p'p'g'p'w'p'v't'uej w'k'uej gp"Dgf l'pi w'p' gp'plej v'l'g'f'g't | gk' / dgt gk'w'p'f "kp" f gt " Nci g" ukp'f . " k'j t g " F g w w p i g p . " I g h A j r g " w p f " G t n g p p v p k u g " k p " f g t " \ k g n r t c e j g " | w' h q t o w r k g t g p ' w p f " k p " f g t ' C t d g k ' k p l o k f g t ' M r c u g ' o k j w e k n g p "
- \* f cuu"gu"cnu"xqp" f gt "Ugpukl'rk@."Hgzk'l'rk@'w'p'f "Rt'q'h'g'u'k'p'c'r'k@'f'g't"Ngj t'g't'k'p' l'f'g'u' Ngj t'g'u'c'dj @'p' i v.'k'o "W'p'v'g't't'k'ej v'l'g'p'c'ej "P'q'y'g'p'f'k'i'ng'k'."R'j'c'u'g'p'g'k'p' | w'd'c'w'g'p'."kp" f g'p'g'p' " nup'x'g't'i'k'g't'g'p'f' "q'f'g't'f'k'g't'i'k'g't'g'p'f' " | w'o "V'g'z'v'i'g'c't'd'g'k'g'v'y'k'f'0'

Ngt pgt / gpv t kgt vj gk'j gkE'v' plej v' ó" pcej " gkpgt" o kuuxgtu'v'cp'f' gpgp" w'p'f " pwt" r tci o c'k'uej / v'gej p'q'nt'c'k'uej "c'w'ui'g'ng'i'v'g'p"C'w'h'c'u'uw'p'i "xqp"š'p'g'g'f' uö"ó"Vj go gp"cwu/wy @j ngp."xqp" f g'p'g'p' f gt "Ngj t'g't' "xqp"ug'k'p'g't "Y ct'v'g'cwu'c'p'p'k'o o v.'ukg'y' A'f'g'p'f'g'p'Ngt pgt "k'p'v'g't'g'u'k'g't'g'p'."y'g'k'i'ul'g' ko " C w i g p d n e m ' š k p ö " u k p f < R q r / U @ p i g t / V g z v g " q f E O ' c w u l w y @ n g p . " f c o k ' f g t " W p v g t t k e j v ' u e j o c e n j c h g t " y k t f " w p f " f g p " C p u e j g k p " g t y g e m . " g u " u g k ' l c " n g l e j v ' w p f " w p v g t j c n u c o . " g k p g " U r t c e j g " | w ' n g t p g p . " d g f g w g v ' p w t . " k p " g k p g " \* u e j n e j v g + " M q p n w t t g p | " | w ' t g v g p " i g i g p A d g t ' f g p " O g f l g p . " w p f " f g o " C w h t c i " f g t " U e j w r g " p l e j v ' i g t g e j v ' | w ' y g t f g p < " f g o " G k p | g p g p " x q t | w @ u e j g p . " u g k p " G t n g p p v p k u y g i " u g k ' o A j g n u " w p f " n g k p " G k p u c v ' " w p f " n g k p g " X g t c p y q t w p i " u g k p " i g h q t f g t v . " k u v ' g k p " X g t t c v ' c p " f g t " G t | k g j w p i u c w h i c d g " f g t " U e j w r g O F k g " H i c i g " u g m ' u k e j " c m g t f k p i u ' p l e j v ' c n u ' š R q r / U @ p i g t / V g z v g ' l c " q f g t " p g k p ö < " f k g " H i c i g " k u v . " c w u " y g r e j g o " I t w p f " w p f " | w ' y g r e j g o " \ y g e m u q r e j g " V g z v g " c w u i g y @ n ' y g t f g p " w p f " c w h ' y g r e j g " Y g l u g " o k ' k j p g p " i g c t d g k g v ' y k t f 0 ' Y g p p " u k g " p w t " d g j c p f g n ' y g t f g p . " y g k i ' u l g " f g t " N g j t g t " c w u y @ n " f c o k ' g k p " r c c t " p g w g " X q m e d g p " c w h ' g k p g " c p i g p g j o g " Y g l u g " i g r g t p v ' y g t f g p . " n g i v ' f g t " N g j t g t " p c e j " u g k p g t " C w h c u u w p i " x q p " y l e j v i l w p y l e j v i " x q p " c w E g p " j g t " h g u v . " y c u " i g r g t p v ' y g t f g p " o w u u ' g t " g p u e j g k f g v ' c n u " x q p " x q t p j g t g k p . " y c u " f k g " U e j A n g t " g k i g p v i k e j " u g r d u v @ p k i " c w h i t w p f " f g t " x q p " f g t " N g j t n t c h " | w " X g t h A i w p i " i g u v g m g p " d t g k g p " V g z v c w u y c j n i g p v f g e n g p " u q m g p . " f g j 0 ' g t " o c p k r w k g t v ' u l g . " k p f g o " g t " k j p g p " o " w p v g t " X q t g p v c n w p i " c p f g t g t " V g z v g " w p f "

cpf gtgt "mwwtgngt" Cptgi wpi gp. "fkg" cpf gtgt "J qtk qpvg" gt<sup>34</sup> hpgp "n3ppvgp" ó "kj tgp" Ngtpy gi "xqtuej tgdv<" gt "i gj v'cnuq" cwqtk@ "xqt" wpgt "f go "Cpuej gkp." cpvcwqtk@ " | w'ugkp " \*f gpp" cpi gdrkej "rgj pv'gt" ulej "lc" i gi gp "f kg" Cwuy cj n'f gt "Vgzvg" xqp "ugkpg" f gt "Ngj tdwej cwqtpgp" cwh "uvgj v'cnuq" cwh'f gt "Ugkg" f gt "Lwi gpf rkej gp" i gi gp "f kg" xqti guej tkgdpggp "Ngj tdwej vgzvg." wpf " i gj v' fcpp" i gpcwuq" r t@mtkdkgtgp " xqt" y kg" ulg" kp" kj tgt " Rtqi tguakp+0' Ngtpgt / / gpt kgt vj gkv'j gkEv." plej v' | w'xgtrcpi gp. "f cuu" f gt "Uej Árgt" gvy cu'pcej ur tkej v." y cu" kj o " f gt" Ngj tgt "qf gt" f cu" Ngj tdwej "qf gt" f kg" Mcuugwg" qf gt "f cu" Xkf gq "xqti kd v." y gpp "gu" plej v' cuu" ugkpgo "Uvej /" wpf "Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu" gpwr tkpi <" Ngtpgt / gpt kgt vj gkv'j gkEv." ko "Ngtpgt" f cu" Ht go f g" w'cej vgp "wpf "gu'plej v'f wtej "ewttkewxt g" Xgtrrcpwpi gp" | w'xgty cngp0' "

**320FCU'Y CEJ UGP "FGT"UEJ ©NGT I® P GP "I GUEJ KJ V'FWTEJ "FKG'\ WPCJ O G' FGT'HE J K MGK.\ 'CWH'FKG'\ GKEJ GP.'UH P CNG'WPF 'DQVUEJ CHVGP 'FGT' HFGO FURTCEJ G' F WTEJ " GK GP G' RPPGTG' DKNFGT" WPF" VGZVG" \ W TGCI KGTGP0'PKEJ V/XGTUVGJ GP 'KUV'F CDGKMGK'XGTUCI GP0'**

F gt "Tg| gr vkpuxqti cpi "f gu" Vgzvgu" wpf "f kg" Ucvkqpgp "f kgugu" Xqti cpi gu" ko "gkp| gpgp" Ngtpgt "wpf "kp" f gt "I twr r g" ukpf "I gur t@ej <" f kg" Dgf gwwpi "gpvugj v'ko "Uej Árgt." wpf "f kgugu" Gpvugj gp "kw'I gi gpwcpf "f gu" I gur t@ej u'0' P cvÁrkej "i gj 3/4v" | w'f kgugo "Gpvugj gp" f gt "Dgf gwwpi "cwej " f cu" Uww| gp. "f cu" P cej hci gp. "f cu" Cwhvngmp "wpf "Xgty gthgp" xqp" J { r qv gupg. "mwt" <"cwej "f cu" Plej v' Xgtuvj gp0' F cu" Plej v' Xgtuvj gp" dgf gwgv' cnuq" plej v' Uej y @j g" qf gt " Wph@ ki nkgv." uqpf gtp "ku" Xqtcwuugv| wpi "wpf "Dgi kpp" f gu" Xgtuvj gpu" wpf "f gu" Y cej uwo u" \*š Gt uI' y gpp 'kej " f kej I'plej v'xgtuvj g'00b+0' "

**330FCU' Y CEJ UGP " R " FGT" HFGO FURTCEJ G' KUV" MGR " " " UNGMVKQP U RPUVTWO GP V0'**

F cu'rcpi uco g'Y cej ugp<sup>64</sup> f gt "Ngtpgt" ó "f g 00 gj t/M8ppgp." O gj t/Gtnppgp "wpf "O gj t/Ngkuvgp" \*y qmrgp+ó" wpf "f kg" f co k' xgtdwfp gpg" V@ki nkgv' f gu" Gpvf gengpu. "f gt gp" Xqtcwuugv| wpi "gkp" f kul k r kplgt vgu." mwpf ki gu." v@ rkej gu." | kgr gtkej vgvu" Ctdgkpgp " kuv." ukpf " plej v' cnu' Ugrgmkpupkpwat wo gpv'i ggi pgv0' Y cej uwo "wpf "Tgkhwpi "kp" f gt "tki qtqugp" Cwugkpcpf gtugv| wpi " o k'ulej "ugnduv." o k'f gp "kp" Vgzvgp. "Ur tcej g' wpf "Mwwt" o cphgugp "O gpuej j gkuwthcj twpi gp." wpf "f cu" Ngtpgp. "ulej "i gpcwuq" mct" | w'@Egtp. "ncpp" plej v'I gi gpwcpf "gkpgt" Dgy gt wpi "ugkp0' Y gpp" Uej Árgt lkppgp" plej v' xqty lgi gpf " pcej cj o gp." uqpf gtp" ugi t "ht Áj " gki gpg" I gf cpngp. " Go r hkp f wpi gp." O wo cEwpi gp "kp" f gt "Hgo f ur tcej g" hqto wkgt gp" uqmgp. "f cpp" wp" ulg" f cu" uqengpf. "ur tcej rkej "hgj rgtj chw'wpf "kpf go "ulg" wo "Y qtvg" tkpi gp="gdgpuq" pcvÁrkej "ku" gu. "f cuu" Uej Árgt lkppgp" xgtuwo o gp" qf gt "uwo o " drgkdgp." y gpp "ulg" pcej f gpngp "qf gt "gkpgp" Cduwcpf " go r hkp f gp. "f gt "gkpg" Xgtur tcej rkej wpi "xgtdkgvgv0' F kgugu" Ucf kwo "f gt "Kpvt ko ur tcej g" ncpp" cnuq" plej v' dgy gtvgv' y gtf gp. "y gki" o cp "gkpgp" Rtq| guu" wpf " plej v' ugkp" Gti gdplu" dgy gtvgp" y Áf g<" f kg" wo "Uej rci y qt v'i gy qtf gpg" šHgj rgtvrgt cpl ö" j cv'kp" f kgugo "Ucf kwo "Ukpp." y gpp" f gt" Ngj tgt" ulej " f kg" \ gkv" plko v." f kg" J { r qv gupg. " f kg" j kpvgt" f go " \$Hgj rgt ö" uvgem." | w' j kpvgt hci gp. "ucw" pw" f kg" štkej vki gö" Hqto "f gt" šhcnej gpö" Ádgt| wuvÁr gp0' Y cu" ko "Rtq| guu" hgj rgtj chw'qf gt "wpcwui gur tqej gp" drgkdv. "ncpp" co "Gpvf g" gkp" ó "Ádgt r t Áhdct gu' wpf "Iguwngndct gu" ó "Gti gdplu" f gu" Wpvgt tkej u' ugkp" wpf "xqp" cngp" Ngtpgt "kp" uej rkej vgt. "mctgt." cpi go guugpgt " Ur tcej g" hqto wkgt v' wpf "dgi t Ápf gv' y gtf gp0' Uq" gkphcej "f gt ctki g" £ wEgt wpi gp "ugkp" o 3/4 gp. "ulg"

<sup>64</sup> \ wo "Dgi tkhf gu" Y cej ugpw'kp" f gt "Hgo f ur tcej g" wpf " | w' "Gpvf kemwpi "gkpgu" gpwr tcej gpf gp" Mwtuo qf gmu' u0' f gp" Cduej plw" šHgo f ur tcej gpy cej uwo ö" wpf " f kg" gpwr tcej gpf gp" " dklrkqi tcr j kiej gp" Cpi cdgp" kp" J @wugto cpp/Rkrj q" \*3; ; 8+. "U04280'

o Æuŋp"pgwtcn"ur tcej rkej "wŋf"y go cvkuej "cwudcwh@ ki ."fŋ Ō'o k'ncpi htukki gp"\ kŋrgp"f gu" Y cej ugpu'kp"f gt"Ur tcej g'lp"f gt"Htgo f ur tcej g'xgtgkpdct"ugkp0"

**340"F KG'F KF CMVUEJ G'CTDGK.'F KG'GR'J GTO GPGWUEJ GT"**  
**\*HTGO FURTCEJ GP+WP VGTTEJ V'XQP'F GT'NGJ TMI'CHV'XGTNCPI V."**

- o wuu'f kg."ŌŌf kg'uej gkpdct g'Uej gtj gk'f gu'Xqt y kuugpu'w<sup>3/4</sup> gp."ukg'ncpp'ukej "cwh'ngkpgp" Hcnf co k'w'ht kgf gpi gdgp."gk'p'cej 'pwt'pgwgu'Y kuugp'cp/wdkvxpö<sup>65</sup>"
- ku' wpxgtgkpdct" o k' i guej mŋuugpp" Ewttkewr" wŋf" o k' vgej pŋntcvkuej gp" qf gt" dÄqntcvkuej "pcej y gkudctgp'Rgpugp."f kg'qj pg'Vlghi cpi "wŋf'hqni gprqu'f wtej i gpqo o gp" y gtf gp."
- ku'ngkpg'ugrgmkxg'xqp'cwËgp"j gt'hgui grgi v'Uqm'GthÄmwi ""
- j cv'plej wu" o k'f kf cmkuej gt"qf gt"o gj qf kuej gt"O qf grj chki ngk'qf gt"o k'Vtkem"| wo "P cej o cej gp"| w'wp"
- hpf gv'Y gi g."
  - \* wo "f kg'Rj cpvcukg."f kg'Xqtuvgmwi untch'wŋf" f kg'Cuuq| kvkqpuh@ ki ngk'f gt"Ngtpgt" cp| wtgi gp."
  - \* wo "gk'cpi uhtgku'Ngtpmko c"| w'uej chgp."kp"f go "Ngtpgt"i gtpg'ó"cmkpg"qf gt"kp"f gt" I twr r g'ó"j gtw t@ugp."Cppecj o gp"wŋf"J {r qj gugg'dkf gp."uwej gp'wŋf'htci gp."wŋf" kj tg'Xqtgthcj twpi gp"| w'Ur tcej g'nqo o gp"| w'rcuugp"
  - \* wo "f kg'Ngtpgt"| wo "TÄemlrken'cwh'f gp"gi gpgp"Ngtptr tq| guu."| w'Dgy wuuy gtf wpi "wŋf"U{ ugo cvkugtwpi "f gt"gi gpgp"Ngtpgti gdpkuug"| w'hÄj tgp'wŋf"lj ppg'uqo k'f gp" Dgi kpp'gkpgt'pgwgp'Uej ngk'kj tgt"j gto gpgwkuej gp'Gthcj twpi | w'gtnglej vtp"
- gpwvj v' cwu" gkpg" ko o gt" pgwgp" wŋf" cpf gtu" i gctvvgp" \ wuco o gpy kŋgp" xqp" Dgf kpi wpi gp" wŋf" Hcmqtgp" ó" cnuq" cwu" I grgi gpj gkpg." f kg" ulej " cwu" f gp" Vgkpgj o gk'p'vgtguugp'wŋf"/xqtgthcj twpi gp"gti gdgp"
- hpf gv'Qti cpkucvqpuhqto gp."f kg'xgto gk'gp."f cuu'gk'Wpvgttlej v."f gt"f kg'I gur t@j u/." Ngug/." Uej tgkd/" wŋf" Ngtpcpr@ug" cnu" I grgi gpj gk' pww v." pcej " gkpg" | Äi gn" wŋf" | kŋmqugp"\ whcmr tkp| kr'cwuwhtv"
- gthqtf gt'v'xqo "Ngj tgt"i gf wŋf. "\ gk'wŋf"Kpvgpuks@'f gtu'Ctdgksgpu."wŋf" f kg'Dgtgkuej chw" ulej "f gt"J gtcwuhqtf gtwpi "| w'uvngp."f kg'ulej "cnu"P qy gpf ki ngk'gti kdv."| w'xgtuvj gp." y cu'f kg'Ngtpgt"o gkpgp."y gpp"ulg"kp"f gt"\ y gkur tcej g"pcej "| <sup>3/4</sup> gtpf" wŋf"hgj rgtj chw' hqto wkgtp"qf gt"wpur tcej rkej "Cdy gj t."Wp'xgtuv@f plu"qf gt"Htci gp'cwuf tÄengp"ó" f ŋ Ō' f kg'Dgtgkuej chw."ulej "f gp"Uej Ängt@Ägtwpi gp"| w'uvngp."uq"y kg"gt"gtv'ctv'v'f cuu'ulej " ugkpg'Ngtpgt"ó"qd"Mp'f gt."Lwi gpf rkej g'qf gt"Gty cej ugpg"ó" f gt"J gtcwuhqtf gtwpi "f wtej " f kg'Ur tcej g'wŋf"lj tg'Kj cng'cnu"šf gwkej gu'I gi gp'Ädgtö'uvngp."
- ugv' v'plej v'pwt'gkpg'ugj t"j qj g'htgo f ur tcej rkej g'wŋf'htgo f nwnwt gmg'Mqo r gvgl " xqtcwu."uqpf gtp'cwej ."f cuu'f kg'Ngj tntch'ulej "ugnduv'wŋf"kj t'o Äj uco "gty qtdgpgu'Y ku' ugp'cnu'wpxqmv@f ki 'dgtcej vgv'ulej "kp'Htci g'uvgm'wŋf'uvngp'n@uv'wŋf'ulej "cnu" Uwej gpf g'o k'f gp"Uwej gpf gp"ó" f ŋ Ō'o k'f gp'Ngtpgp'gp"ó"dgtcej vgv'wŋf'ulej "f ctchw" gkpr@uv.'xqtulej vi "o k'lj ppg"\$Xqncdgp"]| w\_'cvwuej gpö'

**450\ wt'Dgf gwwpi 'gpguj gto gpgwkuej 'd'lgp'vgt'v'Wpvgttlej v'ht'f cu430Lcj tj wŋf gtv'**

F kg"J gtcwuhqtf gtwpi ."xqt" f gt"ulej "f gt"O gpuej "j gwgg"dg'hp'f gv'kp"f gt"Cnngtpcvkxg"| y kuej gp" Ugrduxgtplej wpi "f wtej "\ gtu<sup>3/4</sup>wpi "f gu'Htgo f gp"\*qd"Wo y gn'qf gt"O gpuej "ó"i go gkpv'ku'

<sup>65</sup>J cpu'J wphgf .'3; ; 2.'U034; 0'

lgi rlej g'Ctv'xqp'Ngdgp'wpf 'Ngdgpul gwi plu+qf gt'Wo nuj t'f wtej 'Ngdgp'o k'f go 'Ht go f gp'cnu' gwy cu'Pqto crgo '\*cnu' Cpgtngppwpi 'f gt' I gugv o @Eki ngkqp'f gt'Wo y gn'cnu'gkpgu'f gwkej gp' I gi gp'Adgtu+'ku'lp'f gt' O gpuej j gkui guej lej vg'kp'f gt' j gwki gp'F ko gpukqp'gtuvo crki . 'wpf' gthqt f gt'v'f cj gt'gk'p'cf kn'ngu'@dgtf gpngp'f gt'Adgt'nght'v'p'I twpf ni gp'wpf 'Xqtcwuugv wpi gp' xqp'Wpvgttlej v'wpf 'Gt| kgj wpi 0F gmctc'v'kppgp'i wgp'Y kngpu'i t'gk'hp'f guj cml'plej v.'y gk'f cu' gpur t'gej gpf g' J cpf gp' pwt' cnu' vej p'kuej g' qf gt' vej p'qntc'v'kuej g' O c'Ep'cj o g' qj pg' f gp' J kpvti twpf 'gk'pgu'Wo f gpngpu'wpf 'gk'pgt' i twpf ni gp' J cnu'wpi u'p'f gt'wpi 'xgtu'v'cpf gp'y kf < ulg'n'p'ppgp'plej v'i t'gk'hp'kp'gk'pgt'Y gn.'kp'f gt'I gy cnu'wpf 'Xgt'gk'pp'cj o wpi 'f wtej 'Ur t'gej gp' wpf 'J cpf gp'f cu'vci v@ rlej g'I g'uej gj gp'dg'j gttuej gp.'y q' Cwupw' wpi 'wpf 'Cwudgwwpi '\*qd' xqp'O gpuej gp'qf gt'xqp'Wo y gn'qf gt'xqp'Vkt'gp+'| wt'P qto crk@'i gj 3/4 gp'wpf 'y q'cdgt'f cu' Tgf gp' xqp' Vqrgt'cp| . ' Wo y gn'uej wj . ' H'k'f gp' wpf ' X'3/4ngt'xgtu'p'f ki wpi ' cnu' o g'j t' qf gt' y g'pki gt' n'qu'v'p'ng'ug'F gmctc'v'kqp'xqp'i wgo 'Y kngp' i g'p'cwuq'xgt'dt'g'k'g'v'ku'0'k'p'f k'gu'g'Y gn' 'o' wpf ' plej v' ko " G'nh'ep'd'gk'pwto " o' r'gdgp' cdgt' Uej wng' wpf " Wpvgttlej v' ko " cni go gk'pgp." wpf " H'go f ur t'cej gp'wpvgttlej v' k'pud'gu'p'f gt'g' f cuu' f kg' xgtuej k'f gp'gp' šH'@j g'ö" plej v' ku'ng'tv' xqpgk'p'cpf gt'dg'ugj gp.'y kf 'cdgt'q'h'cwu'f go 'D'riem'xgt'ngt'gp.'wpf 'q'h'y gtf gp'| wi w'p'ug'p'xqp' d'ng'Égo 'Vwp'ó'f go 'Xqt| gki gp'cdu'q'm'k'gt'v't' Rgp'ugp.'g'tt'g'lej v't' Ngt'p| k'ng.'dg'uc'p'f gp'gt'V'gu'u'ó' I guco v'k'f gt.' \ wuco o gpj @i g." J kpvti t'Á'p'f g' wpf " O gpuej gp'd'k'f gt' plej v' j kp'v'gt'ht'ci v.' f kg' j kp'v't'f k'gugo 'Vwp'w'ugj gp'0'Q'h'y k'f 'pwt'cwh'f cu'Xgto k'w'gp'xqp'Y ku'gp'wpf 'M'p'ppgp' C'm' gp'v' i g'ngi v.'qj pg'ó'Á'dgt'T'lej v'wpf 'H'g'k'p| k'ng'j k'p'cwu'ó'Á'dgti t'gk'hp'f | w'ht'ci gp.'y q| w'wpf 'y ctwo 0' Cwh'f k'gu'g'Y g'k'ug'y k'f 'f cu'I cp| g'| wi w'p'ug'p'f gt'V'g'k'ng' cwu'f go 'D'riem'xgt'ngt'gp.'y g'k'n'V'g'k'ng' Á'dgtuej c'wdct'gt' wpf " uej gk'p'dct' n'g'lej v't' kp' f gp' I t'k'h' | w' d'gn'qo o gp' uk'f . ' wpf " gu' plej v' p'qy g'p'f ki 'ku'v'ulej 'o k'I t'gp| gp'cd| wi g'dgp'qf gt'I t'gp| gp'| w'c'm' gr v'kt'gp'ó'f g'p'p'f gt'V'g'k'n'i ku' cnu'I cp| gu'0'F kg'Cwh' c'dg'cp| w'p'gj o gp.'ulej 'cwh'I t'gp| gp'| w'd'g'uk'ppgp.'66'wpf 'ulg'qj pg'J g'v' g.' qj pg'C'p'i u'wpf 'cwu'gk'p'gt'F ku'v'cp| 'j g't'cwu'| w'j kp'v'gt'ht'ci gp.'f kg'g't'c'w'dv.'y g'f gt'| w'xgt| y g'k'hp'p.' p'qej 'f kg'Y gn'xgt'd'gu'ug't'p'| w'y q'ngp.'gp'ur t'k'pi v'gk'p'gt'j g'to g'p'g'w'k'uej gp'J cnu'wpi <'f gt'D'gi t'k'h' š'j g'to g'p'g'w'k'uej ö'y k'm'q'h'c'duej t'g'eng'p'f . 'y g'k'n'f c't'k'p'gk'p'cnu'f go k'uej g.'r t'cz'ku'ng't'p'g'J g't'm'w'p'h' xgto w'g'v' y k'f . ' y @ t'gp'f " f kg' J cnu'wpi " gk'p'gt' g'p'f g'eng'p'f gp' Cwugk'p'cpf g'tug'v' wpi " o k'f go " H'go f gp'ó'ko 'D'gy w'u'ug'k'p.'f cuu'f cu.'y cu'o cp'xqp'k'j o | w'ng'ppgp'qf gt'| w'xgt'ug'j gp'i r'c'w'dv.' f wtej 'f kg'g'k'i gp'gp'Y c'j t'p'gj o wpi u'nc'v'gi q't'k'p' i g'h'k'ng't'v'ku'v'wpf 'f cuu'f c'j gt'P'lej v'Xgt'ug'j gp' y g'f gt'd'g'uej @ g'p'f "p'qej " p'gi c'v'x." u'q'p'f g't'p'g'w' cu'i c'p| " P qto crgu'ku'ó'f g'w'kej " r t'cm'k'uej g' Cwuy k'm'w'pi gp'j c'w'0' C'm'gt'f k'pi u' uk'p'f " f kg'uej " plej v' kp'f gt' C'tv' gk'p'gt' xqp'cw'É'gp' n'qo o g'p'f gp' š'O c'É'p'cj o g'ö'c'py g'p'f d'ct'<'ulg'uk'p'f "kp'f gt'vci v@ rlej gp'Rtcz'ku'cwu'gk'p'gt'g'y k'uej gp'J cnu'wpi " gp'ur t'k'pi g'p'f g'H'q'i gp.'y kg'| D0'cnu'Ngj t'g'p'f gt'

- ulej "kp'H'ci g'w'ng'p'| w'rc'uug'p'wpf 'd'gko 'U'wej gp.'H'ci gp'wpf 'J kp'v'gt'ht'ci gp'plej v'o Á'f g'| w' y gtf gp'="
- plej v'd'gk'U'ej gk'p'qf gt'J c'nd'r'w'p'i gp'w'ug'j gp| w'd'ng'k'd'gp.'ulej 'cwh'f kg'U'ej y g'd'g'f gu'i gu'p'f gp' \ y g'k'hp'u' gk'p' w'rc'uug'p." f kg' X'q't'r'w'h'i n'g'k' gk'p'gu' lgi rlej gp' G'ti g'd'p'ku'gu' xqp' Xgt'ug'j gp'ur t'q| gu'gp'cwu' w'j c'ng'p.'wpf 'ulej 'f go 'cm'go 'cnu'g'w' cu'x'3/4'k'i "š'P qto crgo ö'| w' u'ng'p'="
- f gp' O w' cwh' w'd't'k'pi gp.' ulej " f gt' P'lej v'X'q't'j g'tug'j d'ct'ng'k'f f gt' G'p'y k'em'w'pi " gk'p'gu'

66\ w'f k'gu'g't'D'g'uk'pp'wpi 'cwh'f kg'C'ej wpi . 'f kg'P'qy g'p'f ki n'g'k'wpf 'Wp'Á'dgt'uej t'g'k'd'ct'ng'k'x'qp'I t'gp| gp'ó'ko 'U'k'p'p'g' xqp'J w'p'ng'f u'G'k'p'uej v'k'p'f kg'I t'gp| gp'f gu'Xgt'ug'j gp'u'V048+'wpf 'ug'k'p'gp'd'g'k'f gp'I twpf d'gi t'k'h'gp'xqp'P'qto crk@' f gu'Ht go f gp'wpf 'F g'w'kej go "I gi gp'Á'dgt'ó' i gj 3/4 v'c'we'j "f cu'P'cej f gp'ng'p'Á'dgt'f gp'D'gi t'k'h'G'j th'w'ej v'š'F gt' " T'Á'em'h'k'em" cwh'f kg'I g'uej lej v'g'ng'j t'v.'f cuu'f kg'i g'h'k'ki g'G'p'v'c'w'p'i 'wpf "c'ng'M'w'w'w't'gp'w'p'ug't'gt' C't'v'cwu'F'k'c'rq'i gp' o k'f go "g'j th'w'ej w'i g'd'k'g'v'g'p'f gp'"I gi gp'Á'dgt'gt'y c'ej u'g'p'uk'p'f 0'F k'gu'gu'I gi gp'Á'dgt'ku'lp'y g'ej u'g'p'f gp'I g'u'c'ng'p' cnu'P'c'w'to c'ej v.'Wo y gn.'U'ej k'em'c'n'I g'ug'v'. 'U'k'ng.'I q'w.'F @ q'p.'Y gn'wpf 'G't'g'g'c'dgt'c'we'j 'cnu'M't'c'p'ng' g'k:'V'q'f . " N'g'k'f gp.'Y c'j p'uk'p'p.'F'k'd'q'ng'u'wpf 'x'k'ng'p'c'p'f g't'gp'0'c'ung'p'ko o g't'i gi g'p'y @ w'i 'i gy g'ug'p'0'F kg'C'w'ug'k'p'cpf g't'ug'v'wpi " o k'f go 'ng'v'gp'G'p'f gu'wpf w'ej u'ej c'wd'ct'gp'I gi gp'Á'dgt'j c'v'f gp'O gp'uej gp'ko o g't'y k'g'f gt'x'q't'f kg'Y c'j n'i g'w'ng'm.' | w'uej g'k'g't'p'qf gt'ulej 'kp'G'j th'w'ej v'cwh'f cu'Y g'ug'p'v'k'ej g'| w'd'g'uk'ppgp'wpf 'ulej 'kp'f gp'k'j o 'i g'ug'v'gp'I t'gp| gp'| w' d'g'uej g'k'f gp'0'U'g'| w'gt'ng'ppgp'wpf " | w'j Á'v'gp'y ct' "d'k'uj gt'j 3/4'ej u'gu'I g'd'q'v'f gt'Y g'k'uj g'k'v'wpf "y k'f "gu'ko o g't' d'ng'k'd'gp'ö'U'ej y c'dg.'3; 94.'UB25-0"

Xgtuvj gpur tq| guugu| w"uvmgp."f g 0" f gp"O w" | w"j cdgp."kp" gkpgt "Mrcuug" \*qf gt "kp" gkpgt "Ngj t gtcwu" "qf gt" /hqt vdkf wpi uxgtcpucnwpi + "š f kg" Ngkpg" męngt" | w"rcuugpö" wpf " Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guug" wpf " Hci gp" cp| wmwtdgp. "qj pg" xqp" xqtpj gt gkp" f kg" Ulej gtj gk' | w" j cdgp. "cu" Ngj t gpf gk' "cwh" cmg" cwh" f go "Y gi " gpuvj gpf gp" Hci gp" cpwy qt vgp" | w" nřppgp" qf gt "i gi gp" cmg" xqp" f gp" Ngtpgpf gp" nqo o gpf gp" Gkpy @f g" i gy cr r pgv" | w" ugp0F kgugt " Rgtur gmkgpy gej ugr" ó" f g 0" f cu" Cduxgkpg" gkpgt " cwu" Wpulej gtj gk' j gtcwu" f ghgpukg gp" J cnwpi " i gi gp" Adgt " Ngtpgt Hci gp. " f cu" Cwhi gdgp" f gt " Uqpf gt uvmwpi " f gu" cwEgtj cnd" f gu" Ngtp r tq| guugu" uvj gpf gp" Ngj t gpf gp. " f gt " š o gi t" y gkE" cu" f kg" Ngtpgtö. " f cu" Gkpuvki gp" kp" gkpgp" Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu" | wuco o gp" o k' f gp" Ngtpgtp. " f cu" Ulej /Gkrcuugp. " ucw" ulej gtj gkuj cndgt " cu" \ wuej cwgt " qf gt " T gi kuugw" co " T cpf g" uvj gp" | w" dngkdp" ó" uej rkgE v" cwej " f kg" Dgtgkuej ch" | w" Cwugkpcpf gtugv wpi " \*wpf " | w" gxgpwgm" f cxqp" j gtt Aj t gpf gp" Xgtwpulej gt wpi -" o k' f gp" plej v' r rcpdctgp" wpf " plej v' xqtj gtugj dctgp" Gti gdpkuugp" gkpgu" uqrej gp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Rtq| guugu" gkp' Cwu" gkpg" uqrej gp" J cnwpi " gti kd v" ulej " cu" r tcmkuej g" Mqpuugs wgp| " f kg" Uwej g" ó" ko " Ur tcej wvgttkej v. uqy kg" wpf " uqi ct" i cp| " dguqpf gtu" kp" f gt " Ngj t gtcwu" wpf " /hqt vdkf wpi " ó" pcej " cpf gt gp" I gucnwpi uhqto gp" cu" f go " ht qpvrgp" Xqtvtci gp" qf gt " F ctuvmgp" xqp" gvy cu" kp" ulej " I guej quugpgo " wpf " cu" f gt " Xgto kwapi " xqp" Hgtki ngkpgp" wpf " " Utcvgi lgp" \*f gt" Htgo fur tcej gprnj tgt" kuv' ngkp" Xlgt/ Hgtki ngkpgp/ Utcvgi g#=#

- f kg" gli gpg" Tqmg" f gt " š Ngkwpi ö" gkpgu" lgi rkej gp" Ngtp r tq| guugu" pgw" | w" Adgtf gpngp. " wpf " ulej " f gt " Hci g" | w" uvmgp. " dku" | w" y grej go " I tcf " Wpvgttkej v. " Ngj t gtcwu" wpf " /hqt vdkf wpi u/ xgtcpucnwpi gp" Adgtj cw v' r rcpdct " ugp" nřppgp" wpf " o Auugp" ó" f gpp" gu" i gi v' gj gt " cu" wo " š Rrcpwi ö" ko " i @pi ki gp" Ukpp" f ctwo . " gkpgp" š kpr wö" qf gt " Kó r wu" hAt " gkpgp" F gpm" wpf " Uwej /Rtq| guu" | w" hkghtp. " uqy kg" pcej " Y gi gp" | w" uwej gp. " wo " f kg" Vgkpgj o gt " ó" xqp" f gpgp" lc" lgf gt " f gp" š kpr wö" cpf gtu" xgtctdgkpv' ó" kp" f kgugt " Xgtctdgkwpi " plej v' cmgkp" | w" rcuugp0F cu" dgf gwgv. " pcej " Y gi gp" | w" uwej gp. " wo " f kg" Ct v" wpf " Y gkug. " y kg" ulej " f cu" P gw/ J kp| wi gnqo o gpg" dgk' f gp" Ngtpgpf gp" o k' kj tgp" Gthcj twpi gp" wpf " kj tgo " I gf cpngpi w" xgty gdv' ó" wpf " y kg" f cf wtej " dgk' kj pgp" pgwg" Dgf gwwpi gp" gpuvj gp" ó" plej v' pwt " / w" " Ur tcej g" nqo o gp" uqpf gtp" cwej " / w" " I gi gpucpf " f gt " Tghgzkqp" wpf " f gu" Wpvgttkej w" qf gt " f gt " Hqt vdkf wpi uxgtcpucnwpi " y gtf gp" | w" rcuugp0Gu" xgtuvj v' ulej " xqp" ugrduv. " f cu" f cdgk' f gt " Gkp| gpgp" ó" qd" Ngj tgt " qf gt " Uej Arg" ó" plej v' pwt " cu" Ngtpgt " ko " Tcj o gp" gkpgu" cwh" gkp" dguko o vgu" \ kgnj kp" i gtlej vgvp" Cwuuej pkwu" ugpku" Vwpu" dgtcej vgv' y kf. " uqpf gtp" f cu" gt " kp" ugpgt " I cp| j gk' o k' ugpgt " lgy gkiki gp" I guej kej vg" gtpuv" i gpqo o gp" y kf. " wpf " f cu" | wi gcuugp" ó" wpf " uqi ct" cpi gtgi v' ó" y kf. " f cu" f kg" š I guej kej vgpö" wpf " f kg" Dkf gt. " f kg" lgf gt" gkp| gpgp" kp" ulej " v@ v. " kp" f kg" kpf kxkf wng" wpf " i go gkpuc o g" Ukppukhwpi " gkphkkuugp0Uq" i guvj gp. " y gtf gp" Wpvgttkej v' wpf " Ngj t gtcwu" wpf " /hqt vdkf wpi " | w" gkpg o " ko o gt" pgwgp" Cdgpgwgt. " y q" Xgtuvj gpur tq| guug" cpi gtgi v' y gtf gp. " f gt gp" Cwui cpi " plej v' xqtcwuugj dct" kuv' wpf " y q" lgf g" Xgtuvj gpugdgp" wpf " lgf gu" Gti gdpku" gkpgu" Rtq| guugu" | wo " Cwui cpi ur wpm" hAt " gkpgp" y gkgt gp" i go gkpuc o gp" Uwej / wpf " Gpvf gemwpi ur tq| guu" y kf < f kgugt " Rtq| guu" kuv' plej v' ur g| kmi' cp" gkp" Hcej " i gdwfp gp" wpf " i km' plej v' pwt " hAt " f gp" ur tcej rkej gp. " uqpf gtp" cwej " hAt " lgi rkej gp" cpf gt gp" f ku| kr rkp@ gp" qf gt " o wnk" qf gt " kpvgtf ku| kr rkp@ gp" Dgtgkej . <sup>67</sup> " uqy kg"

67" u0 Ugtgpc " U0 \*3; ; 840F kg" Vcucej g. " f cu" f kg" ko " Dwej " xqti guvmgp" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi gp" kp" f gt " Ngj t gtcwu" wpf " /hqt vdkf wpi " wvgt " f gt " Dgl glej pwpj " š O qf gmg" cwu" f gt " Rtczkuö" | wuco o gpi ghcuw' y gtf gp. " uvj v' plej v' ko " Y kf gtr tvej " | wo " j gto gpgwkuej gp" Cpucv' 0' O k' f go " Y qtv' š O qf gnö" cuuq| kgtv' o cp" | y ct" gvy cu" Ucttgu. " xqp" cwEgp" j gt " @dgti guvAr vgu. " f cu" cpi gdikej " plej vu" o k' gkpg o " xqp" lppgp" j gt " ulej " gpvy lengrpf gp" Xgtuvj gp" | w" wp" j cv' f qej " kuv' j lgt " o k' š O qf gnö" f gt " pqvy gpf ki g" I gucnwpi utcj o gp" xqp" Kó r wuug" i go gkpv. " f gt " f gp" Mwtugkpgj o gtp" cwh" f gp" Y gi " j km0F gt " Y gi " kuv' gkpgtugku" kj tg" gli gpg" j gto gpgwkuej gp" Gthcj twpi . " cpf gtugku" f kg" Tghgzkqp" f ctAdgt" uqy kg" Adgt" f kg" O 3/4 rkej ngk' f gt " I gucnwpi " kj tgu" Wpvgttkej w" cu" j gto gpgwkuej g" Gthcj twpi " hAt " f kg" gli gpgp" Uej Arg " š @kpg " O qf gn' ku" gkp" xgt uej y kpf gpf gu" Uej go c0F gt " Dg/ wi " cwh' f cu" Wtdkf. " f cu" f go " O crgt " f kpgv. " o wuu' ko " Dlaf g" cwui giv' uej v' ugpö0F gt " xqp" I cf co gt " cpi gur tqej gpg" Wpvgtuej lgt " | y kiej gp" O qf gn' wpf " Rqt v@ v' khhv" cwej " cwh' f gp" Wpvgtuej lgt " | y kiej gp" f gt " j lgt " cpi gur tqej gpgp"

innerhalb oder außerhalb der Schule für den Umgang mit Menschen und für die Begegnung mit jeglichem Lebens- und Wissensbereich.

Wenn Lehrkräfte im allgemeinen – also nicht nur Fremdsprachenlehrer – fähig sein sollen, ihre Tätigkeit und ihr Umfeld immer wieder zu hinterfragen, wenn sie ihre Aufgabe als Pädagogen im Sinne einer Entwicklung der Fähigkeit des Fragens bei Schülern wahrnehmen sollen, müssen sie selbst auch in ihrer Aus- und Fortbildung immer wieder dazu angeregt werden und dazu Gelegenheit erhalten: die Begegnung mit dem Fremden – ob Mensch, Kultur, Natur oder Text – als Begegnung mit einem „deutlichem Gegenüber“ als Prinzip zu akzeptieren, heißt nicht nur, Lerner zur Toleranz erziehen zu wollen, sondern sich selbst als Lehrkraft im tagtäglichen Leben durch jegliche Begegnung zur Toleranz erziehen zu lassen und jegliche Begegnung als Gelegenheit auf dem Weg eines lebenslangen Lernens wahrzunehmen: *„Auf alles zu hören, was uns etwas sagt, und es uns gesagt sein zu lassen, darin liegt der hohe Anspruch, der an jeden Menschen gestellt ist“*.<sup>46</sup>

---

Praxis und den daraus entstandenen Lehreraus- und -fortbildungsmodellen zu: s. Gadamer, Hans Georg. (1990), S. 150)

<sup>46</sup> Gadamer, Hans Georg. (1989), S. 173

**MENSCHEN  
UND  
BILDER**



*„So soll man sich nicht durch Misslingen abschrecken lassen, sondern zu sagen versuchen, wie man versteht – mit dem Risiko, dass man manchmal missversteht und manchmal in der Vagheit der Impressionen steckenbleibt, die einen desavouieren. Nur so ergibt sich die Chance, dass andere davon Gewinn haben. Solcher Gewinn besteht nicht so sehr darin, dass die Einseitigkeit des eigenen Versuchs eine Gegenseitigkeit provoziert, als vielmehr darin, dass der Resonanzraum des Textes sich im ganzen erweitert und bereichert“<sup>47</sup>*

## **Ein Nachwort**

Der gesamte hier vorliegende Beitrag ist ein „Risiko“, denn er ist der „Versuch“ eines Weiterdenkens an Hunfelds Denken - und genau in diesem Weiterdenken, d.h. in diesem sich immer weiterentwickelnden Kreisen um eine lange zurückliegende erste Begegnung mit dem Gegenüber seines Denkens, liegt das „Risiko“, sich nämlich auf diesem Weg vom ursprünglichen Gedankengang zu entfernen, ihn zu „missverstehen“ und dabei „in der Einseitigkeit des eigenen Versuchs“ stecken zu bleiben. Die „Einseitigkeit“ liegt nicht so sehr im „Versuch“ - wie es in diesem Beitrag der Fall ist -, den Prozess der Sinnbildung mit all ihren Schleifen beim Verstehen eines Textes zu erforschen, oder darin, die Entwicklung des Verstehens eines Verstehensprozesses im einzelnen Menschen zu beobachten und ihm zuzusehen, während sich sein Verstehen von „Verstehen“ erweitert und vertieft: sie liegt eher darin, diese Erfahrung gezielt auf alles anzuwenden zu wollen, was mit Schule und Unterricht zu tun hat, und diesen Prozess vielleicht auch da anregen zu wollen, wo es nicht möglich ist - sich also der Tragfähigkeit und Allgemeingültigkeit des „Versuchs“ zu überzeugen, und sich dabei selbst zu täuschen.

Trotzdem ist in diesem Beitrag der *Versuch* eingegangen worden, „zu sagen..., wie man versteht“: er wird als „Chance“ angeboten für den Beginn eines Gesprächs - als ein „Vokabeln tauschen“ - mit dem Ziel, „dass andere davon Gewinn haben.“. Der „Gewinn“ kann allerdings - beim Zuhören und Zusehen bei einem „Versuch“, der eine hermeneutische Erfahrung als handlungsleitendes Gestaltungsprinzip verwendet, und zulässt, dass dieses Prinzip sich auf der einen Seite auf Unterricht und auf der anderen auf Lehrerfortbildung auswirkt und beide zu einer Verstehenserfahrung werden lässt - nichts Endgültiges, nichts Abgeschlossenes, kein nachahmbares Ergebnis sein, sondern nur ein Querschnitt durch etwas aus einer Bewegung heraus Festgehaltenes - durch Menschen und Bilder, die sich im Kreisen um sich selbst und um ihr Gegenüber bewegen. Der *Gewinn* ist - und das ist der Sinn dieses Beitrags - dass „der Resonanzraum“ von Hunfelds Ansatz sich auch über die Alpen hinweg<sup>48</sup> „im ganzen erweitert und bereichert“: der Gewinn für den Einzelnen ist zu erkennen, dass alles ist im Leben eines Menschen „Sprachlehre“ ist, denn „Es kommt nicht nur darauf an, voneinander zu hören, sondern aufeinander zu hören. Das erst ist Verstehen.“<sup>49</sup>

---

<sup>47</sup> Gadamer, Hans-Georg. (1992), S. 122

<sup>48</sup> Den Anfang haben die Entwicklungsrichtlinien für Deutsch als Zweitsprache (DaZ) in Südtirol gemacht, die im Schuljahr 2001-2002 (in deutscher und italienischer Fassung) in Kraft treten. Für die Vorstellung des Ansatzes s. Cristofolletti (1999).

<sup>49</sup> Gadamer, Hans-Georg. (1995), S. 13

## Janus bifrons - 2012

Die Schwierigkeit, eine hermeneutische Erfahrung zu dokumentieren und nachzuvollziehen, wird mir deutlich aus der Distanz der zwölf Jahre bewusst, die zwischen der ersten und der zweiten Ausgabe liegen. Trotzdem hoffe ich, dass sich Leser finden werden, die sich nochmal geduldig diesem Weg unterziehen und vielleicht eines der damals noch nicht so verbreiteten Kommunikationsmittel nutzen werden, um sich zum Rückblick auf den Weg und/oder zum Ausblick auf neue Entwicklungen zu äußern und sich mit mir in Verbindung zu setzen: [adrianasilvia.serena@fastwebnet.it](mailto:adrianasilvia.serena@fastwebnet.it) oder [silvia.serena@unibocconi.it](mailto:silvia.serena@unibocconi.it)

Ripercorrendo a distanza di dodici anni da quando è avvenuta l'esperienza ermeneutica svolta nella stesura di una esperienza ermeneutica, mi rendo conto di quanto sia difficile risvegliare un testo scritto. Ciò nonostante oso sperare che ci sia qualche lettore paziente, disposto a sottoporsi al cammino e a sfruttare un mezzo di comunicazione allora non ancora così diffuso come oggi per mettersi in contatto con me per ... continuare il cammino con uno sguardo rivolto al passato e uno al futuro: [adrianasilvia.serena@fastwebnet.it](mailto:adrianasilvia.serena@fastwebnet.it) oppure [silvia.serena@unibocconi.it](mailto:silvia.serena@unibocconi.it)

## Bibliographische Angaben

Anderson R. C., 1977, The notion of schemata and educational enterprise: general discussion of the conference. In Anderson R. C., Spiro Rand J., Montague W.E. (eds.), *Schooling and acquisition of knowledge*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Hillsdale, New Jersey, 415-431.

Anderson R. C., Spiro Rand J. & Montague W.E. (eds.), 1977, *Schooling and acquisition of knowledge*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Hillsdale, New Jersey.

Arnold H.L., Sinemus V. (Hg.), 1973<sup>6</sup>, *Grundzüge der Literatur- und Geisteswissenschaft* 1, dtv, München.

Baldegger M., Müller M. & Schneider G., 1980, *Kontaktschwelle Deutsch als Fremdsprache*, Langenscheidt, Berlin / München / Wien / Zürich.

Bauer K. W. (Hg.), 1995, *Grundkurs Literatur und Medienwissenschaft – Primarstufe*, Fink UTB, München.

Becker J., 1997, *Fortwirken durch Verwandeln - Ein MUT-Gespräch mit dem Philosophen Hans-Georg Gadamer*, MUT, Juni, 32-39.

Bianco F., 1991, *Pensare l'interpretazione - Temi e figure dell'ermeneutica contemporanea*, Editori Riuniti, Roma.

Böttcher W., 1983, *Das Buch, das alles über Sprache sagt*, Westermann, Braunschweig.

Bredella L., 1989, Die Mitwirkung des Lesers beim Verstehen literarischer Texte und die Aufgaben der Literaturdidaktik, in C. Edelhoff, C. N. Candlin (Hg.), *Verstehen und Verständigung*, Kamp, Bochum, 11-28.

Carrel P., Eistehold J., 1983, Schema Theory and ESL reading pedagogy, *TESOL Quarterly*, 17, 4.

- Coelho, P., 1988, 1996<sup>2</sup>, *O Alquimista*, Editora Rocco Ltda Rio de Janeiro, Deutsche Übersetzung: *Der Alchimist*, Diogenes Verlag, Zürich.
- Cristofoletti W., 2005, "Die Südtiroler Situation", in: *Babylonia 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“*, 8-10
- D'Alessandro P., 1994, *Esperienza di lettura e produzione di pensiero*, LED, Milano.
- Debiasi V., Gasser D., 2004, *Werkstatt als hermeneutischer Dialog – Ein Bericht*, Alpha-Beta, Meran
- Debiasi V., 2005, „Werkstatt als dialogisches Lernen im Beruf“, in: *Babylonia 1-2005*, 16-21
- Dutt C. (Hg.), 1995, *Hans-Georg Gadamer im Gespräch*, Universitätsverlag C.Winter, Heidelberg.
- Düwell H., 1989, *Der Fremdsprachenlerner*, in: K.-R. Bausch, H.Christ, W.Hüllen, H.-J.Krumm, 1989, *Handbuch Fremdsprachenunterricht*, Francke UTB grosse Reihe Tübingen, 135.
- Edelhoff C., Candlin C. N. (Hg.), 1989, *Verstehen und Verständigung*, Kamp, Bochum.
- Eichheim, H. (Hrsg.), 1992, *Fremdsprachenunterricht. Verstehensunterricht. Wege und Ziele*, Werkstattberichte des Goethe-Instituts, München.
- Eliot, T.S., 1963, *Little Gidding*, in: *Collected poems*, Faber & Faber, London.
- Ernst, C., 2005, „Die hermeneutische Verstehensschleife - Ein pragmatischer Weg im DaZ-Unterricht für Erwachsene und Kinder“, in: *Babylonia 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“*, 32-39
- Gadamer H.-G., 1995. *Hermeneutik auf der Spur*. In: *Hermeneutik im Rückblick*, Gesammelte Werke, Band 10, Mohr, Tübingen.
- Gadamer H.-G., 1992<sup>2</sup>, *Was muß der Leser wissen?* In: *Gedicht und Gespräch*, Insel Verlag, Frankfurt am Main.
- Gadamer H.-G., 1990<sup>6</sup>, *Wahrheit und Methode*, Mohr, Tübingen.
- Gadamer H.-G., 1989<sup>4</sup>, *Wer bin ich und wer bist Du?*, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main.
- Gadamer H.-G., 1989, *Das Erbe Europas*, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main.
- Ghirardo C., 2010, *Skeptische Hermeneutik als Herausforderung zweitsprachlicher Lehre in Südtirol – Untersuchung zur besonderen Situation an italienischen Oberschulen*, Alpha-Beta, Meran
- Giacobazzi C., 1998, *L'estetica della ricezione e la circolarità del senso nell'ermeneutica letteraria tedesca*, in: F.Frasnedi & L.Salmon (eds.), *Il lettore e il senso*, Clueb, Bologna, 39-53
- Giacobazzi C., 1996, *Il testo letterario nell'insegnamento delle lingue straniere/ 2* in *Scuola e didattica* (9)
- Giacobazzi C., 1995<sup>2</sup>, *Il testo letterario nell'insegnamento delle lingue straniere/ 1* in *Scuola e didattica* (6)
- Giacobazzi C., 1995<sup>1</sup>, "La posizione critica di Hans Hunfeld" in: *Il testo letterario nell'insegnamento delle lingue straniere/1*, in *Scuola e Didattica* (6)
- Giacobazzi C., 1990, *Elementi di didattica della letteratura: la "Scuola di Costanza". Teorie e metodi di lavoro*, in: *Nuova secondaria*, 15.2.1990.
- Giacobazzi C., 1990, *Il connubio tra obiettivi disciplinari e finalità pedagogiche generali nella didattica della letteratura: il "modello di identificazione estetica" di Hans Robert Jauß*, in: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* (19), 1, 1990, 175-186
- Giacobazzi C., 1988, *Estetica della ricezione e didattica della letteratura/1 e /2*, in: *Scuola e didattica*, 15.4.88 e del 15.5.88, 29-31 e 26-28

Giroto I., 2005, „Hermeneutisches Lehren und Lernen im Kindergarten“, in: *Babylonia 1-2005*: „Der Text als Frage“, 26-31

Guasti L., 1998, *Modelli di insegnamento*, De Agostini, Novara.

Häussermann U, Piepho H.-E., 1996, *Aufgaben-Handbuch Deutsch als Fremdsprache. Abriß einer Aufgaben- und Übungstypologi*, iudicium, München.

Hunfeld H., 2008, Kommunikative Zuversicht und hermeneutische Skepsis. Wiederholende Annäherung an Hans-Eberhard Piepho. In: Michael Legutke (Hrsg.): *Kommunikative Kompetenz als fremdsprachendidaktische Vision*. Tübingen, Narr, 64-75.

Hunfeld H., 2004, *Fremdheit als Lernimpuls: Skeptische Hermeneutik – Normalität des Fremden – Fremdsprache Literatur*, Alpha Beta Verlag, Meran

Hunfeld H., Lott H., Weber A., 2001, (im Auftrag der Lehrplankommission): *Hermeneutischer Zweisprachenunterricht: Erläuterungen, Beispiele und Materialien zu den Entwicklungsrichtlinien (Beilage zu den Entwicklungsrichtlinien)* Autonome Provinz Bozen-Südtirol, Italienisches Schulamt /Provincia Autonoma di Bolzano-AltoAdige, Intendenza Scolastica Italiana, Bolzano-Bozen

Hunfeld H., 2000, Zukunftsorientierte Curricula für das globale Dorf? Eine Problemskizze, in: Saxer R., Kuri S. (eds.), *Deutsch als Fremdsprache/Zweitsprache an der Schwelle zum 3. Jahrtausend*, Österreichischer Bundesverlag & Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, Wien, 96-105

Hunfeld H., 1998, *Die Normalität des Fremden – Vierundzwanzig Briefe an eine Sprachlehrerin*. Popp Verlag, Waldsteinberg.

Hunfeld H., 1997<sup>3</sup>, Zur Normalität des Fremden: Voraussetzungen eines Lehrplans für interkulturelles Lernen, in BMW AG München, *LIFE - Ideen und Materialien für einen interkulturellen Unterricht*, AOL, Lichtenau.

Hunfeld H., 1997<sup>2</sup>, Authentische Texte und Fremdsprachendidaktik - ein Interview. *BABYLONIA 1*, 8-15

Hunfeld, H., 1997<sup>1</sup>, *Sprechen lernen*, Popp Verlag, Waldsteinberg.

Hunfeld H., 1995, Erlkönigs Tochter. Über das Mißverständnis, Fremdes verstehen zu müssen. *Info DaF 1*, 19-23

Hunfeld H., 1993, Die Provokation der Differenz. Zu Erziehungszielen des früh beginnenden Fremdsprachenunterrichts. *Grundschulmagazin 6*, 5.

Hunfeld H. , 1992, Fremdsprache Literatur. *Der fremdsprachliche Unterricht*, 1, 4-10

Hunfeld H., 1992, Noch einmal: Zur Normalität des Fremden. Beispiel: Frühes Fremdsprachenlernen. *Der fremdsprachliche Unterricht*, 1, 42-44

Hunfeld H., 1992, Hermeneutischer Fremdsprachenunterricht - Eine Skizze. In Eichheim, Hubert (Hrsg.). *Fremdsprachenunterricht. Verstehensunterricht. Wege und Ziele*. München, Werkstattberichte des Goethe-Instituts. 11-24

Hunfeld, H., 1992, Literatur als Verstehenslehre. (Plenarvortrag im Rahmen des Prager Kongresses "Comenius' Heritage and education of Man for the 21st Century" am 26.März 1992 - Unveröffentlichtes Typoskript)

Hunfeld H. , 1991, Zur Normalität des Fremden. *Der fremdsprachliche Unterricht*, 3, 50-52

Hunfeld H., 1990, *Literatur als Sprachlehre. Ansätze zu einem hermeneutisch orientierten Fremdsprachenunterricht*, Langenscheidt, München.

- Hunfeld H., 1990, Das deutliche Gegenüber, in: Hunfeld H., 1990, *Literatur als Sprachlehre. Ansätze zu einem hermeneutisch orientierten Fremdsprachenunterricht*, Langenscheidt, München, 60 u. ff..
- Hunfeld H., 1990, Gespräch über Bäume. In: Hunfeld H., 1990, *Literatur als Sprachlehre. Ansätze zu einem hermeneutisch orientierten Fremdsprachenunterricht*, Langenscheidt, München, 85
- Hunfeld H., 1989, Sechs Lektionen in Kauderwelsch. In Edelhoff Christoph, Candlin Christopher N. *Verstehen und Verständigung. Zum 60. Geburtstag von Hans-Eberhard Piepho*, Kamp Verlag, Bochum, 9-10
- Hunfeld H., 1985, Lob des langsamen Lesens. In Renate Haas/Christine Klein-Braley (eds), *Literatur im Kontext. Festschrift für Helmut Schrey zum 65. Geburtstag am 6.1.1985*. Richarz, St. Augustin, 341-352.
- Hunfeld H., 1982, *Englischunterricht: Literatur 5-10*, Urban&Schwarzenberg, München-Wien-Baltimore.
- Hunfeld H., Piepho H.-E., 1996, *ELEMENTE 1*. Dürr+Kessler, Köln.
- Hunfeld H., Piepho H.-E., 1997, *ELEMENTE 1plus, ELEMENTE 1 Lehrerhandbuch, ELEMENTE 2, ELEMENTE 3*, Dürr+Kessler, Köln.
- Legutke M. (Hg.), 2008, *Kommunikative Kompetenz als fremdsprachendidaktische Vision*, Narr, Tübingen.
- Iser W., 1976, *Der Akt des Lesens*, Fink Verlag, München
- Iser W., 1987, *L'atto della lettura. Una teoria della risposta estetica*, Il Mulino, Bologna.
- Jauß H. R., 1988, *Estetica della ricezione*, a cura di Antonello Giugliano, introduzione di Anna Mattei, Guida Editore, Napoli.
- Jauß H. R., 1994, *Wege des Verstehens*, Fink Verlag, München.
- Kirckhoff Mogens, 1985, dänische Originalausgabe, *MIND MAPPING - Einführung in eine kreative Arbeitsmethode - Die Synthese von sprachlichem und bildhaftem Denken*, PLS Verlag, Bremen.
- Leont'ev, Alexei A. , 1974, *Psycholinguistik und Sprachunterricht*, Kohlhammer Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Magnani M., 2004, L'insegnamento e l'apprendimento ermeneutico: Recensione a Hans Hunfeld, *Fremdheit Als Lernimpuls*, Alpha Beta, Meran, <http://www.urbinoir.uniurb.it/materiali/noir%20americano.pdf>
- Muschg, A., 1987, *Die Erfahrung von Fremdsein*, Hueber, München.
- Nunan D., 1988, *The Learner-Centred Curriculum*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Nunan, D.(ed.), 1989, *Designing tasks for the communicative classroom*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Piepho H.E., 1998, "Distanz und Nähe - Zur Vorbereitung auf die Textarbeit im Unterricht" in Piepho H.E., Kubanek-German A, 1998 "*I beg to differ*" - *Beiträge zum sperrigen Nachdenken über eine Welt in Frieden - Festschrift für Hans Hunfeld*, iudicium verlag, München.
- Piepho H.E., Serena S., 1992, Artikulationsphasen in einem aufgaben- und impuls gesteuerten Deutschunterricht. *FRAGEZEICHEN*, 1, 20-40
- Piepho H.E., 1990, "Kommunikativer DaF-Unterricht heute - Überlegungen zum Einstieg in die "postkommunikative Epoche". *Deutsch lernen*, 2, 122-125
- Piepho H.E., 1979, *Kommunikative Didaktik des Englischunterrichts*, Frankonius, Limburg
- Piepho H.E., / Kubanek-German A, 1998, "*I beg to differ*" - *Beiträge zum sperrigen Nachdenken über eine Welt in Frieden - Festschrift für Hans Hunfeld*, iudicium verlag, München.

- Pranter A., 2005, „Hermeneutisches Lehren und Lernen an der Grundschule“, in: *Babylonia 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“*, 22-25
- Pranter A. 2008, *Grundschule als hermeneutischer Lernort - Annäherungen an frühen Zweitsprachenunterricht in Südtirol*, Alpha-Beta, Meran.
- Runes D., 1972, *Dizionario di filosofia*, Mondadori, Milano.
- Rusterholz P., 1973, Hermeneutik. In Arnold H.L., Sinemus V. (Hg.): *Grundzüge der Literatur- und Geisteswissenschaft I*, dtv, München.
- Saxer R., Kuri S. (eds.), *Deutsch als Fremdsprache/Zweitsprache an der Schwelle zum 3. Jahrtausend*, Österreichischer Bundesverlag & Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, Wien.
- Schütz A, 1974, *Der sinnhafte Aufbau der sozialen Welt. Eine Einleitung in die verstehende Soziologie*, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt.
- Schwabe G. H., 1972, *Verbannte Begriffe - Beispiel Ehrfurcht*, in: UBUSUNA - Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Shichiro Chidani am 24. September 1972, Keiso-Shobo Verlag, Tokio, 65-103.
- Serena S. (Hg.), 2005, Der Text als Frage <http://babylonia.ch/1/archiv/anni-precedenti/2005/nummer-1-05/>, [http://babylonia.ch/fileadmin/user\\_upload/documents/2005-1/Baby1\\_05introtema.pdf](http://babylonia.ch/fileadmin/user_upload/documents/2005-1/Baby1_05introtema.pdf) (Hg. der gesamten Ausgabe)
- Serena Silvia (Hg.), 2005, „Der hermeneutische Ansatz im Fremdsprachenunterricht: Rückblick und Ausblick - Ein Interview mit Hans Hunfeld“, in: *Babylonia 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“*, 43-47
- Serena S., 2001, L'approccio ermeneutico nella didattica delle lingue straniere, in Bettoni C., Zampolli A., Zorzi D., *Atti del II congresso di studi dell'ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA DI LINGUISTICA APPLICATA*, Guerra Editore, Perugia.
- Serena S., 2001, Der hermeneutische Ansatz als Dialogangebot für den Fremdsprachenunterricht des 21. Jahrhunderts, in R. Saxer, S. Kuri (eds.), *Deutsch als Fremdsprache/Zweitsprache an der Schwelle zum 3. Jahrtausend*, Österreichischer Bundesverlag & Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, Wien.
- Serena S. 1998, (AUSZUG aus), Von Kreisen, Menschen und Bildern: hermeneutische Erfahrungen zu einem hermeneutischen Ansatz im Fremdsprachenunterricht: Beitrag zur Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Hans Hunfeld *„I beg to differ“*. München, iudicium verlag.
- Serena S., 1996, *Didattica e metodologia della formazione degli insegnanti: modelli sperimentali/Didaktik der Lehreraus- und fortbildung in Italien: Modelle aus der Praxis*, Cooperativa Libreria I.U.L.M., Milano.
- Serena S. 1996, Schwierigkeiten als hermeneutische Herausforderung: ein aus der Praxis entstandenes Seminarmodell, in Serena, S., 1996, *Didattica e metodologia della formazione degli insegnanti: modelli sperimentali/Didaktik der Lehreraus- und fortbildung in Italien: Modelle aus der Praxis*. Cooperativa Libreria I.U.L.M., Milano, 141-151
- Staehelin B., 1970, *Die Welt als Du*, Editio Academica, Zürich.
- Szarmach-Skaza H., Tkaczyk Kr., 1996, *WÖRTER-BÄUME*, Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN, Warszawa.
- Vogt, J., 1992, Grundlagen des Textverstehens und der Interpretation, in Bauer K. W. (Hrsg.), 1995, *Grundkurs Literatur und Medienwissenschaft – Primarstufe*, Fink UTB, München, 23-39.
- Vogt, J., 1992, Literatur und Literaturwissenschaft, in Bauer K. W. (Hrsg.), 1995, *Grundkurs Literatur und Medienwissenschaft – Primarstufe*, Fink UTB, München, 9-22.
- Wallnöfer G., 1999 (Ed.), *Unterricht als Herausforderung/ La sfida dell'insegnare*, Alpha Beta, Meran

Weber A., 2005, „Die „Entwicklungsrichtlinien für Deutsch als Zweitsprache an den italienischen Oberschulen Südtirols“, in: *Babylonia* 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“, 11-15

Weber A., 2005, „Hermeneutisches Lehren und Lernen: Ein Beispiel aus der Praxis“, in: *Babylonia* 1-2005, „Der Text als Frage“, 25

Weber A., 2006, Le „Linee-guida di sviluppo per Tedesco seconda lingua nelle scuole superiori italiane“ della Provincia Autonoma di Bolzano-Alto Adige, in *Synergies Europe* 1/2006, Traduzione dal tedesco: Silvia Serena, 173-181, <http://ressources-cla.univ-fcomte.fr/gerflint/Europe1/Weber.pdf>

Weber A., 2006, Insegnamento e apprendimento a orientamento ermeneutico : un esempio pratico dall'attività didattica - Settimana di progetto svolta al Liceo-Ginnasio "E. Torricelli" di Bolzano, in *Synergies Europe* 1/2006, 182-203, Traduzione dal tedesco: Silvia Serena, <http://ressources-cla.univ-fcomte.fr/gerflint/Europe1/weber2.pdf>

Wode, H., 1988, *Einführung in die Psycholinguistik - Theorien. Methoden. Ergebnisse*, Hueber, Ismaning.

Wode, H., 1990, *Immersion: Mehrsprachigkeit durch mehrsprachigen Unterricht*, EKIB-Reihe: Eichstätter-Kieler Projekt zu Immersion und bil inguaalem Unterricht, Eichstätt/Kiel, Heft 1.

Wode H.,2005, Immersion und – skeptische – Hermeneutik, in: *Babylonia* 1-2005: „Der Text als Frage“, 40-42

Wollin, V., Almusavi N., 2011, (Hg.), *Verstehen unerwünscht? – Zur skeptischen Hermeneutik von Hans Hunfeld*, Optimus Verlag, Göttingen.

*Entwicklungsrichtlinien für Deutsch als Zweitsprache an den italienischen Oberschulen der Provinz Bozen*“, 2003, Landesgesetz Nr. 6/29.04.2003, veröffentlicht im Amtsblatt der Region Trentino-Südtirol Nr. 20 vom 20.05.2003, Beiblatt Nr. 2 (Gazzoletti-Straße 2, I – 38100 Trient/Trento) <http://www.provincia.bz.it/intendenza-scolastica/download/LP-2003-6.pdf>

*Entwicklungsrichtlinien für Deutsch als Zweitsprache an den italienischen Oberschulen/Linee-guida di sviluppo per Tedesco seconda lingua nelle scuole superiori italiane*, 2001, Autonome Provinz Bozen-Südtirol, Italienisches Schulamt 2001/Provincia Autonoma di Bolzano-AltoAdige, Intendenza Scolastica Italiana [http://www.daz-hermeneutik.bz.it/media/documents/Linee\\_guida\\_di\\_sviluppo.pdf](http://www.daz-hermeneutik.bz.it/media/documents/Linee_guida_di_sviluppo.pdf)

*Indicazioni per il curricolo per il primo ciclo di istruzione Scuole italiane della provincia di Bolzano* <http://www.ipbz.it/ImagesUpload/File/indicazioni.pdf>

Finito di stampare nel mese di novembre 2012  
presso Digital Print Service s.r.l.  
Via E Torricelli 9  
20090 Segrate-Milano

Dieses Büchlein ist ein erstes Mal vor zwölf Jahren erschienen, und doch ist es alles andere als alt: der damalige Untertitel ist dieses Mal zum Titel geworden, weil die Notwendigkeit, durch das Nachvollziehen einer hermeneutischen Erfahrung zu klären, was ein hermeneutischer Ansatz für den Einzelnen und zunächst für seine Unterrichtstätigkeit bedeuten kann, heutzutage akuter ist denn je.

Hunfelds skeptische Hermeneutik, die damals im Dialog mit dem Vater der „kommunikativen Kompetenz“, Hans-Eberhard Piepho, den Unterricht von Deutsch als Zweitsprache in Südtirol geprägt hat, ist inzwischen nicht nur über die italienisch-deutsche Grenze hinausgewachsen, sondern hat auch die Grenzen des Sprachunterrichts überschritten, und fragt, für welches Bild der Gesellschaft wir uns im Studium, in der Arbeit und in den verschiedensten Bereichen des Lebens überhaupt einsetzen: Sein Ansatz hinterfragt die Haltung und deren Heranbildung gegenüber all dem, was fremd und anders klingt – und Fremdem begegnen wir in der heutigen Gesellschaft in jeglicher Hinsicht viel häufiger als früher – und fordert das Zuhören, das Still-Sein und das ehrfürchtige Stehen-Bleiben vor dem, was er das *Deutliche Gegenüber* nennt und was in diesem Büchlein der Text eines Gedichts ist.

Das behutsame Befragen des Verstehens ist hier gleichzeitig Inhalt und Weg: Der Leser wird dazu angeregt, beim Nachdenken über den Text, in dem es um das Verstehen geht, die Grenzen des Verstehens auszuloten, und über den eigenen Entdeckungsprozess – den eigenen hermeneutischen Weg – nachzudenken, und daraus Folgerungen für die Gestaltung und Zielsetzung der eigenen Unterrichtstätigkeit zu ziehen.

Der Ansatz, der inzwischen auf eine etablierte Tradition zurückblicken kann, braucht bestimmt nicht dieses Büchlein als Werbung, wohl brauchen es aber die Leser, die bereit sind, sich immer wieder darauf einzulassen, ihr Wirken auf dieser Erde in Frage zu stellen. Das Bändchen hieß in seiner ersten Ausgabe *Von Kreisen, Menschen und Bildern*: Möge es auch in dieser Ausgabe Menschen helfen, die eigenen Bilder zu umkreisen und neu zu betrachten – und möge es ihnen erlauben, dabei Gleichgesinnte zu finden.